This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

SAP24.2

Bol. Oct. 1896

Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received 2 Mar. 1896

BUREAU OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS,

WASHINGTON, U. S. A.

W. 6102.14

SANTO DOMINGO.

BULLETIN No. 52. 1892.

[Revised to March 1, 1904.]

Pt Taco
Pt Cañas
Pt Barbacoa
Barbacoa
Pt Mata
Pt del Fragle
Cape Mays
C U B A
A N T
Tête du Chien
Pt du Lambé
Cap Haitien
Port Margot
Acul du Nord
Marmelade
St Raphael
Haleine
Desshines
Hinche

BUREAU OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS,

WASHINGTON, U. S. A.

SANTO DOMINGO.

BULLETIN NO. 52. 1892.

[Revised to March 1, 1894.]

SALE OF BUREAU PUBLICATIONS.

The following monthly bulletins have been published by the Bureau of American Republics: "Coffee in America," October, 1893; "Coal and Petroleum in Colombia," etc., November, 1893; "Minerals and Resources of Northeastern Nicaragua," etc., December, 1893; "Finances of Chile," etc., January, 1894; "Costa Rica at the World's Fair," etc., February, 1894, and "Reciprocity Treaties and Trade," etc., March, 1894.

Of the other publications of the Bureau, the following will be furnished to applicants at the prices named in the list. All orders for these publications must be addressed to "The Public Printer, Washington, D. C.," and must be accompanied with the money for same. No money will be received by the Bureau or its officers:

PRICE LIST.

	Cents.
3. Patent and Trade-mark Laws of America.	5
4. Money, Weights and Measures of the American Republics	5
6. Foreign Commerce of the American Republics	20
8. Import Duties of Brazil	10
10. Import Duties of Cuba and Puerto Rico	15
11. Import Duties of Costa Rica	10
13. Commercial Directory of Brazil	5
14. Commercial Directory of Venezuela	5
15. Commercial Directory of Colombia	5
16. Commercial Directory of Peru	5
17. Commercial Directory of Chile	5
18. Commercial Directory of Mexico	15
19. Commercial Directory of Bolivia, Ecuador, Paraguay, and Uruguay	5
20. Import Duties of Nicaragua	10
21. Import Duties of Mexico (revised)	15
22. Import Duties of Bolivia	20
23. Import Duties of Salvador	5
24. Import Duties of Honduras	10
25. Import Duties of Ecuador	5
26. Commercial Directory of the Argentine Republic	5
27. Import Duties of Colombia	5
28. Commercial Directory of Central America.	10
29. Commercial Directory of Haiti and Santo Domingo	5
30. First Annual Report of the Bureau, 1891	10
32. Hand Book of Guatemala	35
33. Hand Book of Colombia	30
34. Hand Book of Venezuela	35
36. Import Duties of Venezuela	5
38. Commercial Directory of Cuba and Puerto Rico	10
39. Commercial Directory of European Colonies	10
42. Newspaper Directory of Latin America	5
43. Import Duties of Guatemala	25
44. Import Duties of the United States	5
45. Import Duties of Peru	25
46. Import Duties of Chile	25
47. Import Duties of Uruguay	25
48. Import Duties of the Argentine Republic	25
49. Import Duties of Haiti	10
50. Hand Book of the American Republics, No. 3	50
51. Hand Book of Nicaragua	50
52. Hand Book of Santo Domingo	50
53. Immigration and Land Laws of Latin America	40
55. Hand Book of Bolivia	40
61. Hand Book of Uruguay	50
62. Hand Book of Haiti	50
63. How the Markets of Latin America may be Reached	40
67. Hand Book of the Argentine Republic	50

PUBLICATIONS NOT NUMBERED.

Commercial Directory of Latin America	40
Second Annual Report of the Bureau, 1892	5
Third Annual Report of the Bureau, 1893	5
Manual de las Republicas Americanas, 1892	50

CONTENTS.

		Page
Chapter I.	Historical Sketch	1
II.	Physical and Geographical Features	5
III.	Geology and Minerals	9
IV.	Government, Finances, Religion, and Public Instruction	12
V.	Agricultural Resources	15
VI.	Railroads and Telegraphs	24
VII.	Commerce	30
VIII.	Reciprocal Commercial Arrangement between the United States and Santo Domingo	44
IX.	Tariff—Customs Regulations	104
X.	Cities and Towns	176
XI.	Bibliographical Notes	178
Appendix A.	Commercial Directory	180
B.	Mines and Mining Laws	183
Index		191

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Map of Santo Domingo and Haití	Frontispiece.
Ruins of Convent San Francisco, Santo Domingo City	2
House of Don Diego, Colon, Santo Domingo	3
Typical Scene in Santo Domingo City—Casa del Cordón	5
View near Banks of Ozama River	8
Statue of Columbus, Santo Domingo	12
Cocoa Palms	22
Citadel of Santo Domingo	24
Cathedral of Santo Domingo	176
Interior of Cathedral	177
Little Chapel, Santo Domingo	178

Chapter I.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The early history of Santo Domingo is identified with that of Haiti. The two political divisions of the island, now known as the Republics of Santo Domingo and Haiti, originated naturally in the settlement of different portions of the island by Spanish and French colonists. Lines of demarcation, growing out of the differences of language, race, and political institutions, were thus laid down and are much clearer than the physical boundaries, which are, in fact, still a matter of discussion between the two Republics.

The settlement of the island was made by the Spaniards, and the greater part of the territory is still occupied by a Spanish-speaking population. Peculiar interest attaches to the Republic of Santo Domingo for the reason that within its limits was established the first civilized settlement in the new world, and because its territory is closely associated with the career of Christopher Columbus. The first landing of Columbus on that island was made on December 6, 1492, on the coast of what is now a part of the Republic of Haiti, a few miles west of the Dominican boundary, and here he lost his flagship, the Santa Maria, with whose timbers he constructed a stockade called La Navidad. Leaving a garrison of thirty men, he returned to Spain to carry the news of his great discovery. The garrison was slain by the Indians shortly after his departure, and upon his return in 1493 with a large number of colonists, he built a town to the eastward of the ill-fated settlement, within the pres-

ent limits of the Republic of Santo Domingo. This town he called "Isabela" and it was the first settlement by white men in America.

The natives called the island "Haiti" (mountainous country) and "Quisquica" (vast country). Columbus named it "Española" (Spanish), which was corrupted by English-speaking people into Hispaniola.

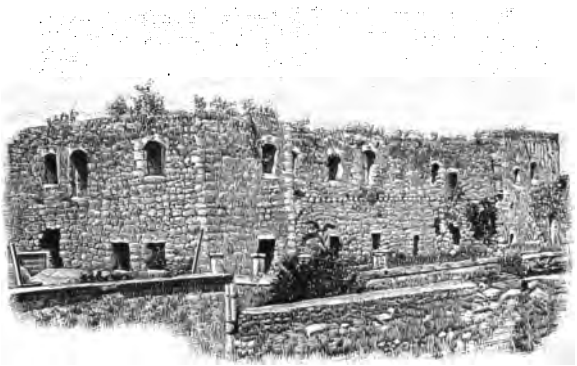
The effect of the Spanish rule was to reduce the natives to servitude so oppressive as to cause them to diminish rapidly in numbers, and to engage in an insurrection against the Spaniards, which was not quelled until 1533, and then only by a treaty which granted the Indian chief, Enriquillo, and 4,000 of his followers, a considerable tract of land for their own exclusive use.

The importation of negro slaves began about 1505, and soon proved to be disastrous. One of the greatest troubles which Diego Colón had to go through, between 1520 and 1523, was a negro uprising of considerable strength and magnitude, which ominously inaugurated the scenes of turmoil and bloodshed of three centuries afterwards.

About 1630, a colony of French and English, which had established itself on the Island of Tortuga, obtained a footing on the mainland of Haiti. By the treaty of Ryswick (1697) the part of the island which they held was ceded to France. The treaty of Bâle, July 22, 1785, transferred to the latter nation the sovereignty over the whole island, which was formally abandoned by the Spanish Government on January 27, 1801, in the two hundred and fifty-seventh year of their rule. The Haitian general, Toussaint l'Ouverture, took possession on that date, in the name of France, of the ceded colony.

After the assassination (in 1806) of Dessalines, who had proclaimed himself Emperor, the Spaniards reëstablished themselves in the eastern part of the island, which they called Santo Domingo. On the 1st of December, 1821, the people proclaimed their independence

RUINS OF CONVENT SAN FRANCISCO AT SANTO DOMINGO.



HOUSE OF DON DIEGO COLON, SANTO DOMINGO.

of Spain, and constituted themselves into a Republic, under the flag and authority of Colombia. But Boyer, President of Haiti, which in the meantime had also become a Republic, taking advantage of the civil strife, invaded it. In the following year, the dominion of the whole island fell into his hands. Boyer held the Presidency of the new Government, which was called the Republic of Haiti, until 1843, when he was driven from the island by a revolution.

In 1844 (February 27), the people of the eastern end of the island again asserted their independence and established the Republic of Santo Domingo, or República Dominicana (Dominican Republic), as it is officially designated. From that date to the present time, the two political divisions have been maintained.

In 1861, the Spanish Government succeeded, by means of diplomatic arrangements with President Santana and a plebiscite, in reëstablishing its authority in Santo Domingo for over four years, but by a resolution of the Spanish Cortes, dated March 3, 1865, and executed July 11, in the same year, all claims of sovereignty on the part of Spain were withdrawn. Since then, Santo Domingo has not been seriously disturbed by aggressions from without, although the boundary question has, at times, caused friction with Haiti.

Not only was the first permanent settlement of Columbus made upon Dominican territory, but it is claimed that the dust of the great discoverer is preserved in the cathedral of the city of Santo Domingo, instead of the cathedral at Havana, as was long believed.

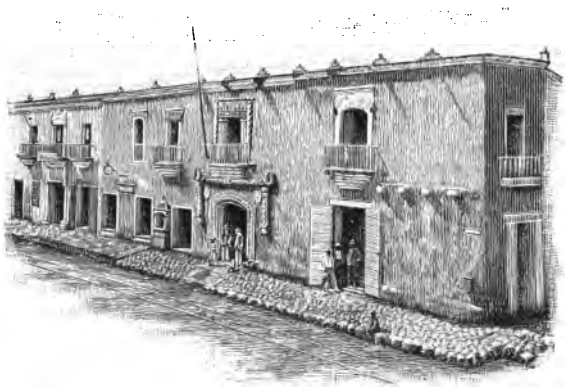
The Dominican Republic was watched for many years with special interest on account of the relations of its labor to labor in the West Indies and the rest of America, and the attention which it excited was not lessened when its reincorporation with Spain in 1861 took place, or when it was visited by the commission which the Government of the United States of America, under a

resolution of Congress, approved January 12, 1871, sent out to inquire into its condition and resources. This commission had its origin in an almost unanimous vote by the inhabitants of the Republic in favor of annexation to the United States. Three commissioners were appointed by President Grant and made a visit to and examination of the country. Their report was favorable to annexation, but Congress took no action upon it. On January 10, 1873, the bay and peninsula of Samana were ceded to a company formed in the United States, but on March 25, 1874, all rights of the company were recalled because of non-payment of the stipulated rent.

The part that Santo Domingo has taken in the quadricentennial celebrations in honor of Columbus, and the claim that it possesses among its treasures the remains of the famous navigator, have brought it into prominence of late under other aspects.

The Republic of Santo Domingo was founded in 1844. Its constitution bears the date of November 18, 1844, but it was reproclaimed and amended on November 14, 1865, and again in 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1887.

The population of Santo Domingo was officially estimated in 1888 at 610,000. It is mainly composed of a mixed race of the original Spanish settlers and the Indian inhabitants, of mulattoes and negroes, and of whites or European-descended inhabitants, who are comparatively numerous. The Spanish language prevails, though in the towns both French and English are spoken.



TYPICAL SCENE IN SANTO DOMINGO CITY—CASA DEL CORDÓN.

Chapter II.

PHYSICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL FEATURES.

The Republic of Santo Domingo comprises the eastern and by far the larger part of the island originally called La Española. It lies in the Atlantic Ocean at the entrance of the Gulf of Mexico, between about 68° 40′ and 72° 30′ longitude west of Greenwich, and between latitude 17° 36′ and 19° 58′ north. With the exception of Cuba, it is the largest of the West India islands. The whole island has an area of 28,249 square miles, of which 18,045 are comprised in the Republic of Santo Domingo and 10,204 belong to Haiti. The Dominican Republic includes all the territory east of the boundary which extends from the mouth of the River Perdenales, on the south coast, to that of the River Massacre, which flows into the Bay of Manzanillo on the north coast.*

Santo Domingo is a beautiful and fertile country, with a great variety of climates, depending on the altitude of the ground, and with no less variety in the character of the soil and vegetation. Its greatest length from Cape Engaño to the Haitian frontier, is about 260 miles, and its greatest breadth from Cape Isabella to Cape Beata, is 165 miles. It has a coast line of about 940 miles, on which there are several good ports. Prior to 1880, only five of these ports, namely, Santo Domingo and Azua in the south, Samana in the east, and Puerta Plata and Monte Cristi in the

* The dividing line between the two countries was established by treaty in 1777, and carefully surveyed and marked by monuments. But subsequent to the occupation of the whole island by President Boyer, of Haiti, and the revolution of 1844, which secured the independence of the Republic of Santo Domingo, a portion of this boundary, which covers an extent of about 1,000 square miles, has been disputed.

north, had been opened to foreign commerce; but in 1882 the establishment of new sugar plantations necessitated the opening of the port of Macoris on the north coast, and what was then a small village, containing only a few fishermen's huts, became, in a short time, a thriving place of from 2,000 to 3,000 inhabitants, and the chief town of a maritime district. The same increasing production and commerce caused, shortly afterwards, the port of Barhama on the south coast to be also opened. In 1886, the port of Sanchez on the magnificent bay of Samana, became likewise a port of entry, and it is rapidly growing to be a place of importance, as it is the terminus of the railroad now in operation to La Vega, a distance of 62 miles. This makes a total of eight ports of entry.

There are some other harbors which may be made available as outlets of the commerce of the country which surrounds them as the demands of an increasing trade necessitates their use; but the great bay of Samana rises above all in importance, requiring special mention because it is indisputably the most advantageous position in the West Indies, whether commercially or from any other point of view. Samana Bay is 30 miles long by about 10 miles wide, and is capable of accommodating the largest fleets and ships of the greatest draft of water. It is well sheltered, generally, against all winds, and especially against those from the north and northeast, which are the most prevalent, by the mountains of the peninsula. Its entrance is somewhat narrow, but it is free from rocks and shoals. The harbor commands the most important avenue from the Atlantic to the Gulf of Mexico. The construction of the Nicaragua Canal, which would open a new route by these shores for the world's commerce, would greatly enhance the commercial importance of Samana Bay.

As seen from the sea, Santo Domingo appears to be very mountainous; but in fact, the mountains consist principally of two chains stretching through the entire length of the island with a general direction from east to west, from which many secondary ridges

run in different directions, dividing the country into valleys and plains which vary in shape and extent. The largest of the two main ranges of mountains is known as the "Cordillera" or "Cibao Range." It commences at the eastern extremity of the island and runs nearly through its center, ending near Dondon in Haitian territory, and dividing the Dominican portion into two districts lying north and south of the range. Nearly parallel to it, on the north, is the range known as the Monte Cristi Mountains. It commences near the bay of that name and runs almost in a line with the north coast toward the peninsula of Samana. The highest points on the island are Loma Tina and Pico del Yaqui, both of which are more than 9,000 feet in height.

With very few exceptions, these mountains are covered with vegetation, and wooded to the summits. They form the reservoirs for the rainfall, distributing the waters by innumerable streams and rivers in every direction, thus beautifying and fertilizing the lovely valleys which abound in elements of prosperity for ten times the number of inhabitants that they now contain.

The largest and finest of these fertile plains is the famous "Vega Real" or royal plain, so called by Columbus, which lies between the middle part of the Cibao and the Monte Cristi ranges. This valley is now commonly called the Cibao, the name La Vega being confined to the eastern half, while the western is distinguished as the Valley of Santiago. It stretches from the bay of Samana to Manzanillo Bay, and is about 140 miles long, with an average breadth of 14 miles. The best agricultural lands, and the principal interior towns of the island, are situated on this plain. The plain of Seylo is another great valley which stretches eastward about 95 miles from the river Ozama, with an average breadth of 16 miles.

The principal river is the Yaqui, which rises in the Pico del Yaqui, and running northwestward, falls into the Bay of Manzanillo. Its mouth, however, is obstructed by shoals, and it is only

navigable by canoes. The Neyba, which follows in importance, is formed from several streams which have their source in the main mountain range and flows south into the Bay of Neyba. The Yuna river, which rises on Loma Tina and flows eastward to Samana Bay, is navigable by vessels of light draft as far as its junction with the Camu, and above that point by boats and loaded canoes. The Ozama River, which flows into the sea at the city of Santo Domingo, is about 24 feet deep for a distance of about 3 miles from its mouth, where it receives the waters of the Isabella. It needs some improvement to become accessible to the large vessels which now receive and discharge their cargoes in the outer roadstead of the port of Santo Domingo at considerable risk and expense.

View near Banks of Ozama River.

Chapter III.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALS.*

In the course of such geological inspections as have been made in Santo Domingo, no rocks have been discovered of earlier than secondary origin. The northern range of mountains is composed of the most ancient rocks, consisting of slates, conglomerates, and limestones which have been disturbed and intersected by intrusive masses of syenitic character. Flanking these, both on the north and south, are developments of tertiary formations merging into gravels and limestones on the north coast. The central mountain chain, which runs through the Republic from the Haitian frontier and forms the core of the peninsula of Samana, is composed of metamorphic rocks, chiefly hornblendic slates, with some mica slate and patches of serpentine, much uptilted and in many places strongly folded. In the western part, they are much disturbed and broken by dikes; where this is the case, the outcroppings of quartz veins, which appear through the talcose slates, are mostly auriferous. Gold is also found in the sands of all the rivers and streams that have their source in these mountains, and has been washed with more or less success on the banks of the rivers Jaina, Verde, Nigua, and the Yaqui and its tributaries. On the banks of the Jaina, from Cuello to Cattarrey or Basimo, as well as on the banks of its tributary streams, there are vestiges of ancient placer mining operations and small quantities of gold are still

* For additional information, see Appendix B, Mines and Mining Laws of Santo Domingo, page 183.

often obtained by the native women by washing the gravel in bateas.

Serpentine is a very abundant rock in the interior and forms the basis of many of the pine-covered ridges and grassy hills.

From the slopes of the central chain of mountains, the older rocks are succeeded by stratified argillaceous beds, by more recent tertiary formations and the coralline limestones which skirt the island in horizontal beds, forming the basis of the terrace-like slopes from the mountains. This is a very interesting formation, abounding in corals in various degrees of change by mineralization.

In the Neyba valley, to the north and east of Lake Enriguillo, are two remarkable hills, composed entirely of rock salt, one of which is over two miles long at the base. The salt is of the purest crystallized variety and can be quarried out in large transparent blocks. Chemical analysis has proved it to be of sufficient purity for commercial purposes. It is merely covered by a superficial layer of earth, easily removable, and not more than three feet in thickness.

Petroleum has also been found in the neighborhood of Azua. Copper ores are abundant in several localities, particularly on the southern flank of the mountains between Azua and the River Jaina, where they can be mined to advantage whenever the means of transportation are supplied.

Iron ore is very plentiful over considerable areas of the interior in the shape of limonite, as well as hematite and magnetic iron. The extensive deposits of Maymon, in the northern mountain range, are composed of the latter, and are remarkably pure. These fine masses of ore are, however, at too great a distance from any port, and can not be worked profitably until they are reached by railroads.

The other mineral products include silver, platinum, manganese, tin, antimony, marble, opal, and chalcedony. There are also

many mineral springs, both ferruginous and sulphurous. Of the latter, some are hot, and are much frequented for the cure of rheumatism and cutaneous diseases.

Discoveries of coal have been reported at various times, but on examination they have all proved to be lignites of little value for fuel when compared with true bituminous coal.

Chapter IV.

GOVERNMENT, FINANCES,* RELIGION, AND PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The Government of Santo Domingo is popular, representative, and republican. Its administration is intrusted to three coördinate branches, called "powers," viz: Legislative, executive, and judicial.

The legislative functions are vested in a body called "The National Congress," consisting of only one chamber, and consisting of 22 deputies, who serve for two years. These deputies are elected by the people, under a law of restricted suffrage, in the ratio of two for each province or district.

The executive authority is vested in the President of the Republic, who is chosen by an electoral college, and serves for four years. He is assisted by a cabinet, or ministry, consisting of six members, who are called Secretaries of State for their own respective departments, as follows: (1) Foreign Relations (Relaciones Exteriores); (2) Commerce and the Treasury (Hacienda y Comercio); (3) Justice and Public Instruction (Justicia é Instrucción Pública); (4) War and the Navy (Guerra y Marina); (5) Interior and Police (Lo Interior y Policía); (6) Promotion of General Welfare and Public Works (Fomento y Obras Públicas).

There is also a Vice-President of the Republic, who succeeds the President in case of death or inability.

For the purposes of administration, the territory of Santo Domingo is divided into eleven districts, six of which are called "provinces," while the other five are known as "maritime districts," or simply districts. The provinces are: Santo Domingo, La Vega, Azua, Santiago, El Seibo, and Espaillat. The dis-

* For additional information relating to Finances, Coinage, Railways, Export and Import Duties, see Appendix C.

STATUE OF COLUMBUS, MAIN PLAZA, SANTO DOMINGO.

tricts are Puerto Plata, Samaná, Monte Cristi, Barahona, and San Pedro de Macoris.

These provinces and districts are subdivided into communes, the communes into cantons, and the cantons into sections.

At the head of each province, or district, there is a governor, appointed by the President of the Republic. Each commune has a prefect, each canton a subprefect, and each section a local executive magistrate, appointed, as are the prefects and subprefects, by the governor of the province or district.

The judicial power is vested in a tribunal called the Supreme Court of Justice, consisting of a chief justice and four associate justices, all of them appointed by the National Congress. An officer known as "Fiscal," appointed by the President of the Republic, and serving only for the same period of time as the President himself, forms part of this tribunal. His functions are similar in many respects to those of Attorney-General of the United States.

Judicially, the territory of Santo Domingo is divided into eleven "districts," each one provided with a tribunal of first instance. The judicial districts are, in their turn, subdividad into "communes," having each one a local judge, called "alcalde," with a secretary and a bailiff or sheriff (*alguacil*).

The revenue for the support of the Government is mainly derived from customs duties. The revenue for 1890 was $3,829,329, and the expenditure $3,837,300.

The national debt, or the portion called "internal" (*interior*), was returned in 1889 as amounting to $1,282,952. Another portion, also internal, called "the public debt" (*deuda publica*), is calculated at $1,648,423. The "international debt," on January 1, 1891, amounted to $213,295, and the "foreign debt," according to the official statement of the Council of Foreign Bondholders, represented, at the end of 1890, the sum of £714,300, or $3,571,500, with unpaid interest amounting to £680,000, or $3,400,000. Under a decree issued in September, 1890, a new

6 per cent loan was contracted for £900,000, or $4,500,000, out of which $2,700,000 was to be taken to meet the cost of construction of a railroad from Puerto Plata to Santiago, and $540,000 for a sinking fund for the internal debt. The balance was to be used for other treasury purposes, including the service of the loans of 1888 and 1890.

The army consists of several regiments of infantry, cavalry, and artillery, one of which is stationed at each capital of a province. Military service is compulsory for all in case of foreign war.

The religion of the state is the Roman Catholic, but other forms of worship are allowed under certain restrictions.

Primary instruction is gratuitous and obligatory. The schools, divided into primary, superior, technical, normal, and professional, are supported, respectively, by the communes and by the General Government.

It is estimated that there are at present in the whole territory of the Republic about 300 schools, with an attendance of about 10,000 pupils.

The professional school has the character and functions of a university.

There are several literary societies in the capital and other towns, and about forty newspapers are published in the Republic.

Santo Domingo joined the Postal Union in 1880. In 1889, there were, besides the general post-office in the capital, twelve central and forty-six subordinate post-offices. In 1889, the inland letters, printed packets, etc., numbered 204,546, and the international, 182,015.

The monetary unit, as fixed by law, is what is called "dominicano," a silver coin of the value of one franc, or twenty cents. But the money in use is mainly that of Spain, the United States, Mexico, and France.

The French system of weights and measures is gradually coming into use and replacing the Spanish system prevailing for centuries.

Chapter V.

AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES.

While the geographical position of Santo Domingo insures the successful production of all the tropical fruits and vegetable growths, including the commercial staples, the differences of elevation, climatic influences, and character of soils render particular districts adaptable to different branches of agricultural industry. Under a law of July 8, 1876, private citizens may, under certain conditions, receive grants of unoccupied State lands for agricultural purposes, and special inducements are offered to immigrants.

SUGAR.

The extent and fertility of the lands suitable for the production of sugar are unsurpassed by any of the West India islands; in fact, the plains of La Vega and the rich valleys and lowlands, where this industry has been introduced, give wonderfully profitable returns. In many parts of the island, the canes do not need replanting for many years. It is quite common to find plantations that have yielded fifteen annual cuttings from the original roots, and, in many that are located on the richest lands, excellent cane of much greater age, abounding in saccharine matter, may be found.

The production of sugar is at present the most important industry in the Republic, having quadrupled in quantity during the past ten years. In addition to a large number of small plan-

tations, there are at present twenty-one large estates, with factories in full activity, located as follows:

	Estates and sugar houses.	Value.
		Dollars.
Province of Santo Domingo	10	6, 000, 000
District of San Pedro de Macorís	6	3, 700, 000
District of Puerto Plata	3	1, 500, 000
Province of Azua	2	600, 000
Total	21	11, 800, 000

These establishments expend annually $1,600,000 for labor and working expenses; they therefore form a very important element in the prosperity of the country.

The principal market for Dominican sugar is the United States, where it is now admitted free of duty under the terms of the reciprocity treaty. The following table shows the quantities of sugar exported during the nine years from 1881 to 1889 and will demonstrate the rapid strides that this industry is making:

[Quintals of 112 pounds.]

1881	114, 604
1882	235, 322
1883	204, 250
1884	361, 856
1885	406, 578
1886	405, 977
1887	406, 142
1888	388, 103
1889	450, 855

This showing is the more remarkable from the fact that this industry is almost entirely the growth of the past fifteen years. The United States Commissioners, in 1871, after commenting on the wonderful natural advantages possessed by the Republic, say in their report:

As an evidence of the present undeveloped condition of Dominican agriculture, may be cited the fact that the commission, during their expeditions through the interior of the island, often met with beet sugar raised and refined in France, but with little of native manufacture.

The contrast between this state of affairs and that presented by the year 1889 with its exportation of over 50,000,000 pounds is a striking evidence of the wonderful progress already made in developing the resources of the country. When we take into consideration that this quantity was the product of less than 9,000 acres of land, which is all that was then devoted to the growth of the cane, and that there is at least ten times that area of land that is especially adapted to the purpose, and which can be devoted to it without prejudice to other industries, it is not difficult to estimate the brilliant prospect for this branch of agriculture.

The distillation of rum from the waste products of the manufacture of sugar has also kept pace with the improvement of the parent industry, as, in addition to the numerous small distilleries, eight of the large sugar mills are provided with complete distilling apparatus with a combined capacity of producing 4,000 gallons daily during the sugar making season. The total quantity of rum now made in the Republic is from 500,000 to 600,000 gallons annually.

CACAO.

The cultivation of cacao is another industry in which remarkable progress has been made within the past few years. It is very attractive to men of small means, as it does not require so great an expenditure for labor or the erection of costly machinery as do sugar plantations. It is only within a few years that the value of this product has been appreciated in Santo Domingo, and that foreigners with capital have entered into the business of raising it, but already it is assuming great importance. The following table of exports will indicate its progress:

[Quintals of 112 pounds].

1881	3,459
1882	3,619
1883	5,249
1884	6,315
1885	7,262

1886	7,834
1887	9,731
1888	14,582
1889	13,191

The decrease in the quantity exported in 1889 was not caused by any diminution of the production, which was, in reality, largely in excess of the previous year, but was the effect of the rapid extension of the manufacture of chocolate and the great increase of local consumption, which is very large. The great improvement that has taken place in methods of cultivation, and, consequently, in the quality of the cacao, is largely due to the example of foreigners who have established plantations which might be justly termed model farms, from the vast difference between their operations and the primitive methods of agriculture which had been previously in use. The principal among these new plantations, are La Evolution, near Sabana la Mar, the owners of which are Swiss, who have a flourishing farm with about 100,000 plants, of which about 60,000 are just coming into bearing; La Mercedes, at San Pedro de Macoris, which is the property of a Spaniard who is well skilled in the management of coffee and cacao plantations; La Condessa, on the bank of the river Ozama, providing cheap transportation for its products, which has now about 35,000 plants approaching the productive age, and the proprietor, a Frenchman, intends to extend the number to about 150,000; La Fundacion, at San Cristobal, which is also a French enterprise, with about 100,000 plants, 50,000 of which are approaching condition to yield a return. Besides the above named, there are on various smaller plantations, in the plains of Seybo, in the eastern part of the Republic, 200,000 plants; in the commune of San Cristobal, 160,000; and between Moca, San Francisco de Macoris, and La Vega, in the Cibao, 250,000, which are approaching maturity. The amount of production will, therefore, rapidly increase and will form a correspondingly important feature in the commerce of the country.

COFFEE.

The mountain regions of Santo Domingo are especially suited to the culture of coffee. These highlands form at least one-half of the area of the island. To persons who are unacclimated, or coming from a northern climate, these regions will prove very attractive not only from their salubrity and the beauty of the scenery, but also from the fact that the soil is usually very rich. Even where too steep to be plowed, it can be cultivated with the hoe. The establishment of coffee plantations on these hills will be a very remunerative undertaking.

The exports of coffee from 1881 to 1889 have been:

[Quintals of 112 pounds.

1881	12,993
1882	6,940
1883	5,475
1884	2,223
1885	2,315
1886	2,392
1887	2,553
1888	13,217
1889	9,115

The reduction in the quantity exported during the years 1884–1887, inclusive, was caused by the great demand for labor for the establishment of new sugar plantations, which during those years, brought about the transfer of field hands from the coffee plantations. Once established, the sugar estates have required a smaller amount of labor. This fact, together with the higher prices prevailing for coffee, has caused a revival in this important branch of agriculture.

Although nature has provided the necessary elements for the production of as fine coffee as can be found anywhere in the world, the lack of knowledge and skill among the inhabitants who have engaged in the culture of the berry, and carelessness in picking and preparing it for the markets have caused the Dominican coffee to be quoted at low prices; but the efforts of

the Government and private individuals have within the past few years been directed toward the improvement of this industry. Within recent years, a large landowner from Porto Rico has been engaged in establishing a large plantation in the neighborhood of San Pedro de Macoris and has imported for the purpose skilled laborers from that place. This is an important movement, as it will diffuse a knowledge of improved methods among the people, and his plantation will be a valuable object lesson to the community which can not fail to produce important results.

TOBACCO.

The country is everywhere well adapted to the culture of tobacco. The garden of almost every native home contains sufficient for the use of the family, and tobacco has furnished a principal article of export, but it has suffered, as the coffee industry has suffered, from a lack of skill and industry. It was for years raised carelessly, cured imperfectly, packed roughly in *cervons* of palm leaf and transported over the mountains upon the backs of donkeys to the sea-board, where it was sold at very low prices to foreign merchants and exported principally to Germany.

The following statement shows the amount of exportations of the leaf in different years:

[Quintals of 112 pounds.]

1881	62,068
1882	81,379
1883	127,386
1884	109,624
1885	112,523
1886	114,621
1887	175,637
1888	118,173
1889	52,415

The great falling off in the exports in 1889 was due to an exceptionally rainy season, and, although the official figures have not

been received, it is known that over 150,000 quintals were exported in 1890.

Fortunately for the future of such an important branch of commerce, the Government has taken energetic measures for its development, and already, gratifying results have been obtained.

A concession has been granted to a Dutch company for the establishment of model plantations, two of which are in operation—one near Santiago, in the Cibao, and the other at San Cristobal, near the city of Santo Domingo.

As the value of the privileges granted by the concession is based upon the prices obtained for the tobacco in foreign markets, no effort has been spared by the company to improve the quality of the product. One of the directors is from Sumatra and the other from Porto Rico, where they have had large experience in the raising of tobacco. All the laborers are foreigners, selected especially for their knowledge of the best methods of culture and curing of the leaf; and seed has been imported from localities which produce the most celebrated qualities. With these provisions to insure success, combined with the advantage of the splendid climate and soil of the Dominican Republic, the results have been most favorable. Some shipments have been recently made to Holland of tobacco raised on these plantations, which, in quality, left nothing to be desired.

These results have been so striking that the Government has decided to create other similar plantations, one of which has been located in the province of Azua and a second in the district of Barbona. The prospects of this industry are, therefore, very bright, but the results of the action of the Government in thus fostering it are not confined to the production of tobacco, but improved methods of culture and preparation of the soil will be imitated in other branches, and agriculture in general will profit by the example.

FRUITS.

Tropical fruits of all kinds are abundant and excellent in quality, many species being found growing wild in the forests. Among those that are extensively cultivated may be found oranges, bananas, limes, citrons, shaddocks, pineapples, mangoes, tamarinds, guavas, melons, papaws, pomegranates, nisperos, cherimoias, and cocoanuts. It is only recently that any attention has been paid to the establishment of an export trade in fruits. The first shipments of bananas were made in 1889 by an American company which had purchased land and established plantations upon the shores of the bay of Samana. The demand for tropical fruits is growing into such large proportions in the United States that there can be no doubt that they will, in the near future, contribute very largely to the Dominican foreign commerce.

FOREST PRODUCTS.

One of the most striking characteristics of Santo Domingo is the luxuriance of its forests, which, on examination, reveal a great variety of products, the export trade in which has reached large proportions. This trade cannot, however, be expected to reach a much greater extension until the forest regions are more extensively penetrated by railroads. Adding together the exportations of the various products of the forests, such as cabinet and other timber, dyewoods, and tan bark, the aggregates present the following results in the years designated:

	Tons.
1881	15,382
1882	16,285
1883	18,248
1884	20,351
1887	23,483
1888	26,245
1889	37,122

The railway from Sanchez to La Vega reaches a high region, where there is an abundance of resinous pine which will be ren-

COCOA PALMS.

dered available for building purposes in the Republic, and for sale in the other islands of the Antilles, where this variety of timber is not found. To show what can be done even by private enterprise, it may be mentioned that a firm of merchants at Monte Cristi a few years ago, at their own expense, improved the Yaqui River and built some short lines of railroad to bring logwood from the distant forests, which resulted in the year 1889 in a shipment of 30,422 tons of that article from that port alone.

The forests of San Juan, Neyba, and Baboruco, and those of the entire chain of mountains which form the source of the Yaqui, and end in the plains of Higuey, and the parallel and secondary chain from Monte Cristi to the peninsula of Samana, all densely wooded, are waiting for the first stroke of the ax of the lumberman and for railroads to transport the products to the ports of shipment. On these mountain slopes, may be found in abundance not only the choicest cabinet woods, such as mahogany, satinwood, cedar, etc., but a great variety of timber especially valuable for house and ship building, and many other woods which enter into manufactures, such as lignum vitæ, lancewood, etc.; logwood, fustic, and other dyewoods, while in the low lands, two species of palms abound, the cocoanut and the palma real (royal palm), both of which supply many wants of the natives. There is no lack of labor to prepare the trees for the market, as all the inhabitants of the interior are skillful woodmen and are more expert in this than in any other kind of labor.

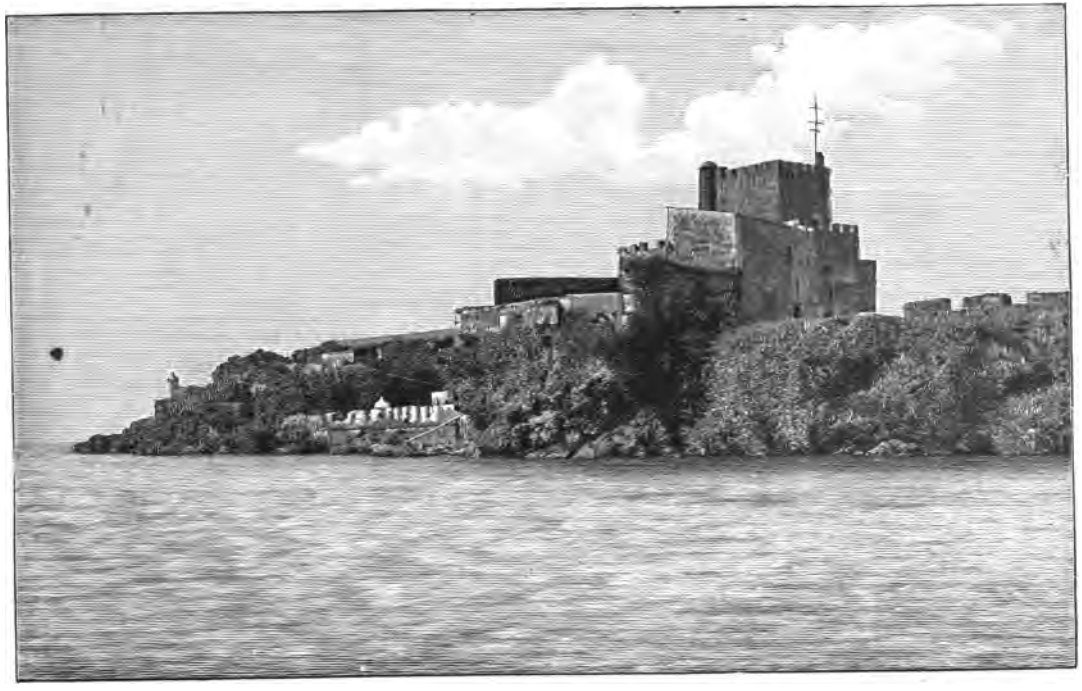
When it is considered that all these forests abound in medicinal herbs and plants and fiber-producing plants of many varieties, it is evident that a vast mine of wealth which will have an important influence on the future prosperity of the country lies almost untouched.

Chapter VI.

RAILROADS AND TELEGRAPHS.

As in all countries of tropical America, the great element needed for the material progress and prosperity of the Dominican Republic is easily accessible and economical means of transportation. This is so evident that the Government, as well as private individuals, is disposed to make every sacrifice to arrive at a solution of the problem. The Government has taken no direct part in the construction of railroads, but it is doing all in its power, by liberal concessions and guarantees, to aid private enterprise in that direction. It has also created a Department of Public Works, the chief duty of which is to attend especially to the development of every enterprise having in view the improvement of and opening of new ways of communication.

There is but one line of railroad completed and now in operation, that connecting La Vega, the capital of the province of that name, with Sanchez, on the bay of Samana, which was constructed by an English company. It follows the course of the river Yuna on its left bank, necessitating the building of one large bridge and a great number of small bridges over the tributaries of that stream. This line has proved very expensive to construct in consequence of the engineers having adhered in its location too closely to the river bottoms. Consequently, it has suffered considerably from inundations and washing away of uncompleted work, but it is now solidly constructed and in good condition. It is 62 miles in length, of 3½-foot gauge, laid with rails weighing 34 pounds to the yard.



CITADEL OF SANTO DOMINGO.

The locomotives weigh 25 tons. The mixed trains that are regularly in use make the trip in four and a-half hours, thus averaging about 14 miles an hour, although special passenger trains are sometimes run at a speed of 25 miles an hour.

After leaving Sanchez, the road passes through Arenoso, Almacén, Rivas, Barbero, and Bairol, and reaches, by an easy grade, the great table lands of La Vega, which lie at an average height of about 280 feet above the sea level. This road has opened up a magnificent agricultural region, and its stimulating influence is already visible throughout the whole district. La Vega, which was formerly a mere country village, is rapidly growing in wealth and importance, while Sanchez, which consisted of only a few miserable huts, is now fast becoming an important town and seaport. The custom-house buildings, the workshops, depots, and offices of the railroad company, and the large warehouses which have been erected by private firms, give to the rising city a refreshing appearance of modern activity which promises well for the importance of the region for which the railroad has formed an outlet and for the future of the port, which is already making a good showing. During the year 1889, 47 vessels arrived there, and the total of exports and imports amounted to $459,759.22.

There is another railroad now in course of constructon, called "The San Domingo Shore Line Railroad," which is intended to connect Santo Domingo, the capital, with Azua, passing through San Cristobal and Bani, a distance of 90 miles. The surveys, plans, and estimates have been made for the first section of 25 miles from Santo Domingo to San Cristobal, and the grading on the most difficult part of the line has been begun. This section will reach the table land of the commune of San Carlos, where are situated the three largest sugar mills, La Caridad, La Fe, and La Encarnación. On this part of the line, the grade rises 145 feet in a distance of about 1½ miles, and the cuts in some places will be 45 feet deep in calcareous rock of various degrees of hardness. Native laborers are employed on this work,

and they are found to be entirely satisfactory. The gauge adopted for this road is 3½ feet, rails 45 pounds per yard, and 25-ton locomotives. There will be three iron bridges on this first section—one of 300 feet long over the Jaina River; the second, 150 feet, over the Niqua, and the third, 75 feet, over the Yuvaso. The concession for this road is in the hands of citizens of the United States, and the Government has guaranteed 6 per cent per annum interest on the cost of construction. The road is expected to become very remunerative, as the district of San Cristobal is thickly settled, which fact, together with the large sugar estates on the line, will insure a considerable traffic. Concessions have also been granted for three other railroads, as follows:

(1) A railroad to start from Barahma, passing by way of Neyba and San Juan, and terminating between Savanita, and Dejabón, on the bay of Manzanillo, west of Monte Cristi. This line will be about 186 miles in length, and will pass through a large extent of very fertile lands, which need only means of transportation to enable them to be profitably cultivated. It will also reach great forests abounding in mahogany, guiac wood, logwood, and fustic, which, by its aid, can be made a source of large revenue. This concession is in the hands of a Dominican citizen.

(2) A railroad known as the "Dominican Eastern Railway." Beginning at La Romana, a natural and well-protected port about 65 miles east of Santo Domingo, it will run in a direct line north to Seybo, the capital of the province, about 30 miles, from which it will be extended over the mountains to the Bay of San Lorenzo, a seaport on the southern shore of the Bay of Samana, while a branch, running easterly, will terminate at Higuey. The total extent of the road will be about 200 miles. The gauge will be three and one-half feet. This concession is in the hands of English capitalists, and a company has been formed in England, under the title of "The London and West Indian Company, Limited," to provide the necessary funds for its construction, the Government guaranteeing 6 per cent interest on the cost, which is

calculated at £4,000 per mile. This road will also open up a very fertile and productive region, where there are numerous plantations of coffee, cacao, and tobacco, and a finely timbered forest region. The ports of La Romana and San Lorenzo are not yet open to commerce, but, by the terms of the concession, that will be done whenever the traffic demands it.

(3) A road, to be called "The Central Santo Domingo Railroad," to run from Puerto Plata, on the north coast, to Santiago, a distance of about 49 miles. A contract has been entered into with a Dutch firm to construct this line. The Government agrees to issue first-mortgage bonds to the amount of £540,000 sterling, bearing 6 per cent interest, upon the road, buildings, and rolling stock, redeemable in fifty years, the payment of interest and the redemption of the bonds to be effected by means of a fixed charge in the custom-house receipts, immediately after provision has been made for the obligations of the foreign loan of 1888. The contractor agrees to construct the line with the proceeds of that issue and to pay all expenses incurred in the sale of the bonds, that financial operation having been placed in the hands of Westendorp & Co., of Amsterdam. The Government has also made a contract with the same parties to operate the line for a term of fifty years, whereby it guarantees a minimum annual income of £33,000, any amount received in excess of that revenue to be divided in the proportion of three-fifths to the Government and two-fifths to the contractor, who is to pay all expenses for maintenance and operating the line. After the construction of the road to Santiago, it is to be extended to the city of Santo Domingo, making a total length of about 155 miles.

The first section, from Puerto Plata to Santiago, will be expensive to construct, as it passes through a very uneven country, with a succession of deep ravines and ranges of high hills crossing each other in every direction, but it will be of immense benefit to the country, as the district of Cibao, of which Santiago is the chief town, is one of the richest and most favored localities on the

island. That city and Puerto Plata are both places of considerable commercial importance, where there are business firms of high standing, having connections with the markets of Europe and the United States, necessitating considerable traffic between the two places. Near Santiago, a Dutch company has established a model tobacco plantation, which explains the interest taken in Holland in the improvement and development of this district.

The amount that will be required to meet the obligations of the Government toward these several concessions will form a heavy tax on the custom-house receipts, but the outlay will be small at first, increasing in the process of construction, and it is fair to conclude that the enlarged trade and increased prosperity that will be the result of the improved means of transportation will yield a sufficient enlargement of revenue to the Government to enable it to fulfill all its engagements without undue strain upon its resources and income.

TELEGRAPHS.

The telegraph lines throughout the Dominican Republic are, in virtue of a concession from the Government, in the hands of The Telegraph Company of the Antilles, which commenced its operations in 1886. The first line constructed was from Puerto Plata to the city of Santo Domingo, passing through Santiago, Moca, La Vega, and Cotui. By agreement with the railroad company, their line from La Vega to Sanchez was also opened to the public. Another line was constructed connecting Santiago with Monte Cristi, having intermediate stations at Mao and Guayubin. These several lines bring four of the principal ports in direct communication, viz, Monte Cristi and Puerto Plata on the north; Sanchez, on the bay of Samana, on the east, and Santo Domingo, the capital, on the south.

At the end of 1890, the lines in operation were:

	Miles.
From Santo Domingo to Puerto Plata	148
From La Vega to Sanchez	62
From Santiago to Monte Cristi	84
Total	294

Another line is about to be constructed from Santo Domingo to Macoris, about 40 miles in length, which will be of great advantage to the commerce of that port.

The Republic of Santo Domingo is also in communication with the submarine cable systems and telegraphs of the world by means of the French Submarine Telegraph Company, which has landed its cables and established stations at Puerto Plata on the north side of the island, and at the city of Santo Domingo on the south. From the latter city, the cable runs to Curaçao; thence to La Guayra, on the coast of Venezuela. On the north side, the cable is laid to the Mole St. Nicholas, in the Republic of Haiti, and from thence to Santiago de Cuba, where it connects with lines which put it in communication with the telegraph systems all over the world.

During the short time that it has been in existence, the land and submarine telegraph has proved in Santo Domingo, as it has done everywhere else, of inestimable service to the commercial interests of the country, and it has afforded, as nothing else could do, the most effective aid for the administration of the Government. The only objection to it is that the tariff of charges is too high, but, as the business of the lines increases, that complaint may be met by a corresponding reduction in the rates.

To complete the system, the following lines are urgently needed and will probably be constructed.

	Miles.
From city of Santo Domingo to Macoris and Seybo	93
From city of Santo Domingo to Bani and Azua	90
From Azua to Barahona	37
From Sanchez to Samana	22
Total	242

When these lines are completed, all the most important points on the island will be placed in communication.

Chapter VII.

COMMERCE.

The commerce of Santo Domingo is showing a healthy and steady increase. This favorable condition is chiefly the growth of the last ten years, and with the completion of the railroads now in course of construction or projected there is no doubt that, year by year, a greater development in the commerce of the country will be witnessed.

The foreign commerce of Santo Domingo is mainly with the United States, Spain, Great Britain, France, the Danish Antilles, and Germany. According to the report submitted to the President of the Republic on February 20, 1892, by the Secretary of the Treasury and of Commerce (*Secretario de Estado en los Despachos de Hacienda y Comercio*), the imports into Santo Domingo in 1891 were:

Through the custom-house of—	Dollars.
Santo Domingo	1, 548, 580, 89
Puerto Plata	570, 123 96
Monte Cristi	166, 414, 57
Sanchez	250, 567. 89
Samaná	28, 574. 04

Through the custom-house of—	Dollars.
Macoris	179, 398. 94
Azua	33, 898. 06
Barahona	.....
Total	2, 687, 558. 33

According to the same report, the exports during the same year were:

Through the custom-house of—	Dollars.
Santo Domingo	656, 376. 77
Puerto Plata	612, 056. 00
Monte Cristi	455, 105. 25
Sanchez	296, 121. 44
Samaná	3, 748. 01

Through the custom-house of—	Dollars.
Macoris	716, 776. 43
Azua	164, 793. 20
Barahona	21, 062. 00
Total	2, 926, 039. 10

The following is the list of the articles of merchandise exported from Santo Domingo in 1891, and the quantity thereof, as officially given in the report above mentioned:

Rum	gallons	26,808	Mulberry	tons	1,088
Cedar wood	feet	6,200	Molasses	gallons	1,373,559
Cowhorns	number	1,500	Gum guaiac	pounds	22,145
Pitch	tons	9,020	Tobacco	do	7,624,648
Campeachy wood	do	25,164	Yaya rods	do	905,232
Beeswax	pounds	209,283	Yellowwood	tons	636
Mahogany	feet	945,528	Fustic	pounds	10,000
Turtle shell	pounds	503	Orange peels	do	3,700
Dry cocoanuts	do	40,900	Quiebra hacha wood	do	36,000
Coffee	do	1,290,781	Achiote, or annotto	do	290
Cowhides	number	23,067	Maple wood	feet	4,000
Sheepskins	do	26,469	Húscaro	pounds	12,000
Cacao	pounds	1,480,434	Sole	do	1,940
Divi-divi	do	22,145	Rosewood	feet	980
Espinillo wood	feet	155,967	Beans	pounds	2,000
Guaiacum (wood)	tons	5,653	Managle	do	2,000
Honey	gallons	23,070	Sugar	do	36,361,468
Goatskins	dozens	7,314			

The report explains that in 1891 the production of the country had been smaller than in 1890, on account of a protracted drought and other calamities which had afflicted a section of the country.

The following statement, based upon official figures, shows the steady increase of exports in previous years:

	Dollars.
1880	1,328,083
1884	2,526,903
1887	2,660,471
1889	2,957,764

A large proportion of the commerce of Santo Domingo is with the United States. According to the latter's official returns for six fiscal years, that commerce has been as follows:

Imports from Santo Domingo into the United States.

	Dollars.		Dollars.
1885	1,461,419	1889	1,454,261
1886	1,656,131	1890	1,951,013
1887	1,380,126	1891	1,699,935
1888	1,459,392		

Domestic exports from the United States to Santo Domingo.

	Dollars.		Dollars.
1885	962, 428	1889	1, 150, 651
1886	1, 017, 285	1890	926, 651
1887	1, 014, 414	1891	1, 006, 388
1888	792, 560		

The leading imports of Santo Domingo into the United States were, in 1890–'91: Sugar, $1,282,631; hides and skins, $95,503; dyewoods, $81,014; coffee, $51,972; and woods, unmanufactured, $66,345.

The exports from the United States to Santo Domingo were, in the same year, principally: Iron and steel and their manufactures, $205,011; flour, $206,239; wood and its manufactures, $103,706; cottons, $52,917; meat and dairy products, $147,460, and fish, $60,858.

In the report submitted on June 13, 1892, to the President of the United States by Mr. William F. Wharton, Acting Secretary of State, and transmitted to Congress by the President (Ex. Doc. No. 119, 52d Congress, 1st session), the following is said in regard to the effect of the reciprocal commercial arrangement entered into between the two countries:

COMMERCE WITH SANTO DOMINGO.

"The commercial arrangement with Santo Domingo was concluded on the 4th of June, was proclaimed on the 1st of August, and went into effect on the 1st of September, 1891, so that it had been in operation eight months on the 30th of April last, the latest date for which the statistics of trade are obtainable. * * *

"The following statement from the Bureau of Statistics of the Treasury Department shows the exports of domestic merchandise from the United States to Santo Domingo during the seven months ending March 31, 1892, compared with the corresponding period of the previous year:

Exports to Santo Domingo for seven months ending March 31, 1891 and 1892.

Articles.	Seven months ending March 31—			
	1891.	1892.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Breadstuffs:				
Wheat flour	132,323	84,048	.....	48,239
All other	10,419	8,913	.....	1,506
Bricks	5,027	6,586	1,559	.....
Carriages and horse cars, and parts of	6,441	3,875	.....	2,566
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	12,528	11,629	.....	899
Coal	839	2,645	1,806	.....
Cotton, manufactures of:				
Cloths, colored and uncolored	26,004	29,933	3,929	.....
All other	6,699	3,409	.....	3,290
Fish:				
Codfish, including haddock, etc., dried, smoked, or cured	20,749	21,267	518	.....
All other	4,291	12,356	8,065	.....
Flax, hemp, and jute, manufactures of	5,379	4,238	.....	1,141
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:				
Machinery, not elsewhere specified	88,567	83,743	.....	4,824
Steam engines, and parts of	2,066	13,427	11,361	.....
Wire	11,747	5,041	.....	6,706
All other	37,097	23,617	.....	13,480
Total	139,477	125,828	.....	13,649
Oils, mineral, refined	17,434	23,311	5,877	.....
Paper, and manufactures of	3,763	4,229	466	.....
Provisions, comprising meat and dairy products:				
Beef products	28,046	8,695	.....	19,351
Pork products:				
Bacon and hams	7,719	7,928	209	.....
Pork, pickled	6,584	4,942	.....	1,606
Lard	29,726	24,843	.....	4,883
All other	19,608	14,686	.....	4,922
Total	91,647	61,094	.....	30,553
Sugar, refined	6,774	6,094	.....	680
Vegetables	9,055	4,499	.....	4,556
Wood, and manufactures of:				
Boards, deals, and planks	38,851	46,214	7,363	.....
Other lumber, and timber	10,589	4,278	.....	6,311
Household furniture	5,523	6,586	1,063	.....
Other manufactures of	2,867	13,451	10,584	.....
Total	57,830	70,529	12,699	.....
All other articles	73,150	49,707	.....	23,443
Total value of domestic merchandise	629,829	534,226	.....	95,603

Total value of domestic exports to Santo Domingo during seven months ending March 31, 1890, $538,913.

Exports to Santo Domingo for eight months ending April 30, 1891 and 1892.

Articles.	Eight months ending April 30—			
	1891.	1892.	Increase.	Decrease.
Breadstuffs:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Wheat flour	144, 342	104, 392	.....	39, 950
All other	11, 867	13, 300	1, 433	.....
Bricks	5, 027	6, 919	1, 892	.....
Carriages and horse cars, and parts of	6, 483	4, 045	.....	2, 438
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	13, 806	13, 966	160	.....
Coal	1, 559	2, 657	1, 098	.....
Cotton, manufactures of:				
Cloths, colored and uncolored	30, 674	41, 433	10, 759	.....
All other	6, 773	5, 128	.....	1, 645
Fish:				
Codfish, including haddock, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dried, smoked, or cured	23, 004	25, 456	2, 452	.....
All other	18, 339	15, 504	.....	2, 835
Flax, hemp, and jute, manufactures of	5, 980	11, 192	5, 212	.....
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:				
Machinery not elsewhere specified	89, 852	132, 742	42, 890	.....
Steam engines and parts of	2, 866	13, 427	10, 561	.....
Wire	12, 801	8, 477	.....	4, 324
All other	40, 903	28, 722	.....	12, 181
Total	146, 422	183, 368	36, 946	.....
Oils, mineral, refined	18, 996	29, 699	10, 703	.....
Paper, and manufactures of	4, 042	5, 217	1, 175	.....
Provisions, comprising meat and dairy products:				
Beef products	28, 083	11, 408	.....	16, 675
Pork products				
Bacon and hams	8, 109	9, 971	1, 862	.....
Pork, pickled	6, 602	6, 073	.....	529
Lard	32, 734	29, 517	.....	3, 217
All other	20, 554	19, 645	.....	909
Total	96, 082	76, 614	.....	19, 468
Sugar, refined	7, 014	7, 329	315	.....
Vegetables	9, 638	5, 924	.....	3, 714
Wood and manufactures of:				
Boards, deals, and planks	42, 583	56, 253	13, 670	.....
Other lumber and timber	12, 079	11, 334	.....	745
Household furniture	5, 812	5, 694	.....	118
Other manufactures of	2, 948	18, 049	15, 101	.....
Total	63, 422	91, 330	27, 908	.....
All other articles	61, 769	50, 591	.....	11, 178
Total value of domestic merchandise	675, 239	694, 064	18, 825	.....

"This statement shows only a slight increase in our exports to Santo Domingo since the reciprocity arrangement went into effect, which is due to the financial depression that has affected that Republic during the past year; but it is more satisfactory than the decrease shown in the exports of Great Britain, which amounted to only $186,270 during the first three months of the current year, against $380,945 for the first three months of 1891."

TRADE UNDER THE RECIPROCITY TREATIES.

Under the above heading, the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, United States Treasury Department, in his report on foreign commerce for the year ending June 30, 1893, says:

Under the tariff act of 1890 commercial agreements were entered into with certain countries of South America and colonies of European nations. Some of these agreements have been in force for a period sufficient to gauge the effect, and they have been in force during two very exceptional years—1892, when the exports of domestic produce from the United States were the largest in its history, and 1893, when the imports of the United States also touched high-water mark. Whatever adverse influences could therefore apply to these agreements did not arise from conditions in the United States, but from conditions purely local to the countries with which it had entered into these commercial agreements. So far, therefore, as the United States is concerned the experience of the last four years should be taken as conclusive upon the policy of these arrangements. It is also possible to gauge relatively the effect of the concessions contained in them by comparing the imports and exports into and from the United States of certain lines of articles with the commerce in similar lines of articles of other nations, nations enjoying no special privileges or concessions in these South American and West Indian markets. The policy can be judged only as any other natural force can be measured by its results. Premising that the returns of imports into the United States for 1892 were overvalued in many important lines, I submit the following tables showing the trade of these reciprocity countries with the United States, United Kingdom, France, and Germany. Comment is unnecessary.

Under the reciprocity clause of the tariff act Presidential proclamations were issued imposing duties upon the imports of sugar, hides, and coffee from countries the customs regulations of which were believed to discriminate unduly against products of the United States. I need only refer to the decreased imports from the countries so affected, namely, Venezuela, Colombia, and Haiti, as evidence of their disastrous effect upon imports from those countries.

The figures for Santo Domingo are:

Imports of coffee, hides and skins,

Articles.	1889.		1890.	
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Free of duty:				
Coffee	823, 920	100, 868	242, 954	49, 443
Hides and skins, other than fur skins—				
Goat skins	.....	27, 640	.....	34, 220
All other	.....	33, 857	.....	43, 059
Sugar and molasses—				
Molasses	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugar not above No. 16, Dutch standard in color, and tank bottoms, melada, etc.—				
Cane and other	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutiable:				
Sugar and molasses—	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Molasses	4, 540	679	400	96
Sugar, Dutch standard in color—				
Not above No. 13, and tank bottoms, sirups, melada, etc.—	*Pounds.*		*Pounds.*	
Cane and other	36, 905, 443	1, 142, 844	47,033,940	1, 715, 364
Above No. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....

Domestic products exported from the

Agricultural implements	.....	921	.....	717
Cars, passenger and freight for steam railroads ....number	.....	.....	2	1, 710
Cotton manufactures of:				
Cloths, colored and uncolored ..yds	1, 760, 817	119, 416	1, 048, 066	63, 890
All other	.....	6, 910	.....	2, 635
India rubber and gutta percha, manufactures of	.....	811	.....	1, 329
Fish, canned, other than salmon	.....	1, 251	.....	1, 646
Iron and steel, manufactures of:				
Car wheels ....number	32	327	.....	.....
Cutlery	.....	357	.....	339
Firearms	.....	108, 945	.....	4, 846
Machinery, not elsewhere specified	.....	30, 258	.....	87, 771
Nails and spikes—				
Cut....lbs	182, 750	4, 323	277, 400	6, 475
Wire, wrought, horseshoe, and all other, including tacks ....lbs	11, 058	921	11, 081	873
Railway, bars or rails of iron or steel....tons	10	343	73	2, 488
Saws and tools	.....	8, 467	.....	9, 245
Steam engines and parts of—				
Stationary engines..... number	.....	.....	4	3, 395
Wire....lbs	215, 639	7, 266	328, 750	11, 501
Leather and manufactures of:				
Leather	.....	883	.....	964
Manufactures of—				
Boots and shoes ....pairs	14, 406	12, 249	7, 511	6, 860
Harness and saddles	.....	1, 313	.....	1, 169
All other	.....	9, 082	.....	327
All other articles	.....	836, 608	.....	718, 471
Total domestic exports to Santo Domingo	.....	1, 150, 651	.....	926, 651

and sugar from Santo Domingo.

1891.		1892.		1893.	
Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
263, 683	51, 972	200, 147	38, 041	553, 584	111, 823
.....	45, 424	.....	44, 178	.....	44, 288
.....	50, 079	.....	37, 469	.....	36, 783
				Gallons.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	10, 565	2, 334
				Pounds.	
21, 035, 400	689, 463	62, 615, 068	2, 017, 739	64, 035, 840	2, 054, 201
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19, 853, 724	593, 168	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 120	42

United States to Santo Domingo.

.....	946	.....	439	.....	432
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	225
710, 195	45, 268	950, 831	56, 853	1, 618, 085	95, 478
.....	7, 649	.....	5, 748	.....	5, 858
.....	854	.....	933	.....	5, 358
.....	2, 563	.....	931	.....	1, 052
.....	.....	38	360	2	18
.....	221	.....	486	.....	880
.....	7, 221	.....	482	.....	21, 113
.....	128, 308	.....	208, 242	.....	146, 853
185, 250	4, 215	151, 500	3, 109	315, 498	6, 435
4, 910	325	18, 810	1, 103	40, 005	1, 936
254	9, 075	110	3, 803	187	6, 099
.....	6, 641	.....	6, 593	.....	11, 705
3	1, 300	1	560	1	900
478, 418	15, 813	387, 484	12, 130	836, 989	22, 766
.....	1, 181	.....	375	.....	170
9, 870	7, 755	6, 089	4, 599	6, 171	5, 811
.....	714	.....	806	.....	1, 223
.....	261	.....	1, 310	.....	1, 488
.....	746, 516	.....	675, 326	.....	722, 933
.....	986, 826	.....	984, 188	.....	1, 108, 733

Imports into the United Kingdom

Articles.	1889.	
	Quantities.	£
Cocoa ..... lbs..	.....	.....
Coffee ..... cwt..	4	16
Dyewoods ..... tons..	2, 027	12, 739
Fertilizers: Phosphate of lime and rock ..... tons..	4, 094	8, 928
Wood, furniture woods, and hard woods:		
Mahogany ..... tons..	517	5, 096
All other ..... tons..	256	1, 813
All other articles	.....	18, 531
Total	.....	47, 123

Imports into France from

	Kilos.	*Francs.*
Cocoa	1, 256, 477	1, 972, 669
Coffee	24, 007, 601	53, 296, 874
Cotton, unmanufactured	807, 783	1, 171, 285
Hides and skins, undressed	.....	.....
Medicinal barks	119, 342	120, 329
Tobacco, unmanufactured	122, 351	149, 268
Wax	.....	.....
Wood	37, 758, 909	7, 246, 780
All other articles	.....	291, 831
Total	.....	64, 249, 036

Imports into Germany from

	100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*
Cocoa	2, 960	400
Coffee	52, 859	9, 303
Cotton, unmanufactured	1, 733	192
Dyewoods:		
Redwood	7, 339	117
Logwood	90, 841	1, 544
Hides and skins, undressed	406	53
Tobacco, unmanufactured	37, 400	6, 358
Wood	1, 654	32
All other articles	.....	132
Total	.....	18, 131

Exports from the United Kingdom

	Quantities.	£
Bags and sacks, empty ..... doz..	14, 863	4, 508
Cotton, manufactures of:		
Entered by the yard ..... yds..	12, 286, 400	144, 341
Entered at value	.....	18, 349

from Haiti and Santo Domingo.

1890.		1891.		1892.	
Quantities.	£	*Quantities.*	£	*Quantities.*	£
23, 978	422	169, 330	2, 991	.....	.....
942	3, 383	5	19	.....	.....
8, 446	54, 131	1, 300	7, 117	1, 328	7, 520
992	2, 260	1, 639	4, 588	.....	.....
1, 409	12, 899	1, 022	9, 901	2, 289	20, 622
1, 633	10, 183	3, 342	19, 547	2, 270	12, 658
.....	6, 315	.....	594	.....	568
.....	89, 593	.....	44, 757	.....	40, 975

Haiti and Santo Domingo.

Kilos.	*Francs.*	*Kilos.*	*Francs.*	*Kilos.*	*Francs.*
2, 036, 426	3, 079, 076	1, 585, 600	2, 381, 571	1, 460, 554	2, 404, 039
24, 358, 671	56, 024, 943	28, 444, 915	60, 445, 449	23, 016, 399	46, 378, 044
1, 179, 003	1, 709, 554	383, 529	460, 235	511, 700	542, 402
510, 267	714, 374	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173, 185	225, 141	.....	.....	375, 058	450, 070
.....	.....	80, 441	257, 411	33, 971	108, 707
47, 718, 328	8, 754, 155	31, 951, 736	5, 644, 581	35, 073, 285	6, 692, 831
.....	504, 961	.....	945, 539	.....	254, 527
.....	71, 012, 204	.....	70, 134, 786	.....	56, 830, 620

Haiti and Santo Domingo.

100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*	100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*		
4, 359	567	5, 393	728	.....	.....
70, 919	13, 191	96, 430	16, 875	.....	.....
1, 531	172	553	48	.....	.....
.....	.....	116	2	.....	.....
92, 709	1, 483	79, 781	1, 197	.....	.....
117	13	224	24	.....	.....
39, 898	6, 982	47, 554	7, 704	.....	.....
2, 497	54	6, 739	136	.....	.....
.....	134	.....	137	.....	.....
.....	22, 596	.....	26, 851	.....	.....

to Haiti and Santo Domingo.

Quantities.	£	*Quantities.*	£	*Quantities.*	£
22, 045	6, 662	20, 298	6, 108	9, 206	3, 035
26, 048, 100	312, 703	11, 321, 300	137, 806	10, 591, 000	116, 508
.....	43, 375	.....	26, 582	.....	23, 167

Exports from the United Kingdom

Articles.	1889.	
	Quantities.	£
Earthen and china ware	.....	3, 315
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:		
Hardware and cutlery	.....	3, 544
Machinery	.....	3, 203
All other ..... tons..	1, 566	21, 667
Linens	.....	13, 200
Wool, manufactures of ..... yds..	212, 700	7, 426
All other articles	.....	30, 071
Total	.....	249, 624

Exports from France to

	Quantities.	*Francs.*
Cotton, manufactures of ..... kilos..	38, 288	197, 818
Furniture, and musical instruments ..... do...	35, 223	73, 261
Furs and skins, dressed ..... do...	49, 197	1, 208, 896
Glassware and porcelain ..... do...	508, 273	197, 427
Hats, of fur or straw	.....	39, 820
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:		
Machines ..... kilos..	99, 413	107, 207
Tools ..... do...	193, 096	117, 324
All other, and castings ..... do...	47, 969	5, 906
Linen, manufactures of, and clothing ..... do...	145, 681	674, 843
Medicines and medicinal preparations ..... do...	34, 083	166, 336
Oil, olive ..... do...	180, 352	230, 852
Paper, books and paints ..... do...	48, 493	118, 667
Spirits distilled, brandy and liquors ..... liters..	51, 449	107, 953
Sugar, refined; sirups and confectionery	.....	.....
Toys	.....	.....
Wines ..... liters..	680, 900	906, 965
Wool, and manufactures of ..... kilos..	9, 154	149, 242
All other articles	.....	950, 409
Total	.....	5, 252, 926

Exports from Germany to

	100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*
Chemicals, medicines, etc	828	66
Cotton, manufactures of	301	165
Earthenware	1, 637	74
Instruments, machines, etc	696	117
Iron, manufactures of	1, 587	155
Leather, and manufactures of	57	61
Linen and linen goods	451	59
Paper, and manufactures of	309	21
Soap and perfumery	56	17
Wearing apparel	87	90
Wine	12	1
Wool, manufactures of	143	102
All other articles	.....	301
Total	.....	1, 234

to Haiti and Santo Domingo—Continued.

1890.		1891.		1892.	
Quantities.	£	*Quantities.*	£	*Quantities.*	£
.....	9, 440	.....	6, 489	.....	4, 684
.....	6, 074	.....	4, 080	.....	3, 542
.....	8, 487	.....	8, 417	.....	9, 283
2, 696	41, 201	1, 875	28, 114	2, 028	29, 696
.....	22, 248	.....	19, 276	.....	14, 522
749, 900	27, 426	356, 800	18, 750	204, 000	11, 149
.....	50, 741	.....	65, 376	.....	32, 385
.....	528, 357	.....	320, 998	.....	247, 971

Haiti and Santo Domingo.

Quantities.	*Francs.*	*Quantities.*	*Francs.*	*Quantities.*	*Francs.*
88, 128	489, 874	45, 697	257, 775	52, 428	355, 033
141, 812	273, 374	75, 595	116, 460	.....	195, 107
105, 634	2, 760, 245	83, 447	2, 305, 186	89, 105	2, 043, 791
1, 147, 768	567, 791	503, 762	217, 993	865, 576	278, 473
.....	273, 270	.....	181, 281	.....	177, 114
89, 447	153, 110	48, 761	73, 266	50, 093	137, 530
526, 727	337, 035	1, 577, 999	805, 961	218, 612	221, 338
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147, 745	1, 850, 634	22, 530	1, 162, 207	83, 303	1, 040, 029
66, 708	312, 429	43, 824	214, 628	.....	199, 877
423, 103	537, 341	123, 423	128, 360	336, 826	357, 036
95, 682	289, 920	73, 048	270, 644	93, 349	255, 538
99, 100	212, 869	129, 800	173, 098	85, 000	192, 441
191, 203	203, 522	.....	.....	.....	.....
88, 041	792, 369	28, 488	256, 392	40, 964	368, 676
1, 634, 000	2, 265, 925	919, 800	1, 354, 685	1, 258, 900	1, 746, 300
35, 367	495, 955	11, 887	168, 383	32, 219	540, 225
.....	1, 658, 513	.....	1, 104, 557	.....	1, 095, 953
.....	13, 474, 176	.....	8, 790, 876	.....	9, 204, 461

Haiti and Santo Domingo.

100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*	100 *kilos.*	1,000 *marks.*		
1, 802	163	1, 379	117	.....	.....
689	358	261	123	.....	.....
2, 513	141	1, 824	96	.....	.....
1, 057	145	462	57	.....	.....
3, 091	274	6, 787	405	.....	.....
116	141	100	91	.....	.....
231	19	176	16	.....	.....
429	33	303	23	.....	.....
199	73	45	19	.....	.....
155	185	27	36	.....	.....
30	4	12	1	.....	.....
364	267	157	104	.....	.....
.....	565	.....	350	.....	.....
.....	2, 368	.....	1, 438	.....	.....

From the same report, we obtain comparative figures of the trade with Santo Domingo for the fiscal years 1892 and 1893:

Imports from Santo Domingo into United States.

Year.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892	2, 279, 267	14, 481	2, 293, 748
1893	2, 368, 620	27, 695	2, 396, 315

Exports from the United States to Santo Domingo.

Year.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892	984, 188	35, 262	1, 019, 450
1893	1, 108, 733	34, 746	1, 143, 479

Making the total trade between the two countries, in 1893, $3,539,794.

The official statistics of exports from Santo Domingo do not include the merchandise sent to Haiti. As that Republic is a large consumer of Dominican products, the country does not thus obtain credit for all the trade it is doing. As an illustration of this fact, it may be mentioned that while in the statistics the exports of rum in the year 1889 appear as amounting to only 20,162 gallons, over 200,000 gallons, in addition to that quantity, were sent to Haiti. The exportation of cattle to that Republic is very large, as is also that of sugar, wax candles, and soap. Thus, if calculation is made of all the goods that find an outlet in that direction, there is no doubt that they will amount to four or five per cent of the total of the external commerce of Santo Domingo, but they make no showing in the statistics.

Considering all the disadvantages against which the Dominican Republic has had to contend, the position to which its commerce has attained is highly creditable to the people. The following

table shows the amount of trade per capita of the population compared with that of countries on the South American continent during the year 1889:

Countries.	Population.	Commerce, imports and exports.	Approximate amount per inhabitant.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Argentine Republic	4, 200, 000	325, 000, 000	77
Chile	2, 600, 000	125, 000, 000	48
Brazil	14, 000, 000	242, 000, 000	17
Santo Domingo	400, 000	5, 300, 000	13
Bolivia	1, 200, 000	15, 000, 000	12
Peru	2, 600, 000	17, 400, 000	6

One of Santo Domingo's greatest needs is an influx of industrious and progressive people. With such an increase of productive power and improved means of interior communication, which railroads will afford, Santo Domingo will be able to demonstrate to the world the correctness of the estimate formed by the United States commissioners, who visited the country in 1871, when they said in their report that, taken as a whole, Santo Domingo is one of the richest and most fertile regions on the face of the earth.

In 1891, 175 vessels of 104,342 tons entered, and the same number and tonnage cleared the port of Santo Domingo. In 1890, 148 vessels of 125,390 tons entered and cleared at the port of Puerto Plata.

Chapter VIII.

RECIPROCAL COMMERCIAL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SANTO DOMINGO.

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

A Proclamation.

Whereas, pursuant to section 3 of the Act of Congress approved October 1, 1890, entitled "An Act to reduce the revenue and equalize duties on imports, and for other purposes," the Secretary of State of the United States of America communicated to the Government of the Dominican Republic the action of the Congress of the United States of America, with a view to secure reciprocal trade, in declaring the articles enumerated in said section 3, to wit, sugars, molasses, coffee, and hides, to be exempt from duty upon their importation into the United States of America;

And whereas the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Dominican Republic at Washington has communicated to the Special Plenipotentiary of the United States the fact that, in reciprocity and compensation for the admission into the United States of America free of all duty of the articles enumerated in section 3 of said Act, the Government of the Dominican Republic will, by due legal enactment, admit, from and after September 1, 1891, into all the established ports of entry of the Do-

minican Republic, the articles or merchandise named in the following schedules, on the terms stated therein, provided that the same be the product or manufacture of the United States and proceed directly from the ports of said States:

SCHEDULE A.

Articles to be admitted free of duty into the Dominican Republic:

1. Animals, live.
2. Meats of all kinds, salted or in brine, but not smoked.
3. Corn or maize, corn meal and starch.
4. Oats, barley, rye and buckwheat, and flour of these cereals,
5. Hay, bran, and straw for forage.
6. Trees, plants, vines, and seeds and grains of all kinds for propagation.
7. Cotton-seed oil and meal cake of same.
8. Tallow in cake or melted and oil for machinery, subject to examination and proof respecting the use of said oil.
9. Resin, tar, pitch and turpentine.
10. Manures, natural and artificial.
11. Coal, mineral.
12. Mineral waters, natural and artificial.
13. Ice.
14. Machines, including steam engines and those of all other kinds, and parts of the same, implements and tools for agricultural, mining, manufacturing, industrial, and scientific purposes, including carts, wagons, handcarts and wheelbarrows, and parts of the same.
15. Material for the construction and equipment of railways.
16. Iron, cast and wrought, and steel, in pigs, bars, rods, plates, beams, rafters, and other similar articles for the construction of buildings, and in wire, nails, screws, and pipes.
17. Zinc, galvanized and corrugated iron, tin and lead in sheets, asbestos, tar paper, tiles, slate, and other material for roofing.

18. Copper in bars, plates, nails, and screws.

19. Copper and lead pipe.

20. Bricks, fire bricks, cement, lime, artificial stone, paving tiles, marble and other stones in rough, dressed or polished, and other earthy materials used in building.

21. Windmills.

22. Wire, plain or barbed, for fences, with hooks, staples, nails, and similar articles used in the construction of fences.

23. Telegraph wire and telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus of all kinds for communication and illumination.

24. Wood and lumber of all kinds for building, in logs or pieces, beams, rafters, planks, boards, shingles, flooring, joists, wooden houses, mounted or unmounted, and accessory parts of buildings.

25. Cooperage of all kinds, including staves, headings and hoops, barrels and boxes, mounted or unmounted.

26. Materials for shipbuilding.

27. Boats and lighters.

28. School furniture, blackboards, and other articles exclusively for the use of schools.

29. Books, bound or unbound, pamphlets, newspapers and printed matter, and paper for printing newspapers.

30. Printers' inks of all colors, type, leads and all accessories for printing.

31. Sacks, empty, for packing sugar.

32. Gold and silver coin and bullion.

SCHEDULE B.

Articles to be admitted into the Dominican Republic at a reduction of duty of 25 per centum:

33. Meats not included in Schedule A and meat products of all kinds, except lard.

34. Butter, cheese, and condensed or canned milk.

35. Fish and shellfish, salted, dried, smoked, pickled or preserved in cans.

36. Fruits and vegetables, fresh, canned, dried, pickled or preserved.

37. Manufactures of iron and steel, single or mixed, not included in Schedule A.

38. Cotton, manufactured, spun or twisted, and in fabrics of all kinds, woven or knit, and the same fabrics mixed with other vegetable or animal fibers in which cotton is the equal or greater component part.

39. Boots and shoes in whole or in part of leather or skins.

40. Paper for writing, in envelopes, ruled or blank books, wall paper, paper for wrapping and packing, for cigarettes, in cardboard, boxes and bags, sand paper and pasteboard.

41. Tin plate and tinware for arts, industries and domestic uses.

42. Cordage, rope and twine of all kinds.

43. Manufactures of wood of all kinds not embraced in Schedule A, including wooden ware, implements for household use, and furniture in whole or in part of wood.

And that the Government of the Dominican Republic has further provided that the laws and regulations, adopted to protect its revenue and to prevent fraud in the declarations and proof that the articles named in the foregoing schedules are the product or manufacture of the United States of America, shall place no undue restrictions on the importer, nor impose any additional charges or fees therefor on the articles imported.

And whereas the Special Plenipotentiary of the United States has, by my direction, given assurance to the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Dominican Republic at Washington that this action of the Government of the Dominican Republic, in granting exemption of duties to the products and manufactures of the United States of America on their importa-

tion into the Dominican Republic, is accepted as a due reciprocity for the action of Congress as set forth in section 3 of said Act:

Now, therefore, be it known that I, BENJAMIN HARRISON, President of the United States of America, have caused the above stated modifications of the tariff laws of the Dominican Republic to be made public for the information of the citizens of the United States of America.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this first day of August, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and sixteenth.

[SEAL.]

BENJAMIN HARRISON.

By the President:

WILLIAM F. WHARTON,
Acting Secretary of State.

PRECEDING CORRESPONDENCE.

Señor Galvan to Mr. Foster.

LEGATION OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC,
Washington, June 4, 1891.

Mr. MINISTER: The Government of the Dominican Republic having been officially informed of the action of the Congress of the United States of America in the enactment of the tariff law of October 1, 1890, authorizing the admission through the custom-houses of said United States, free of all duty, of the articles enumerated in section 3 of said law, with a view to secure reciprocal trade with countries producing the articles named, I am pleased to be able to state to you that the Dominican Government,

likewise animated by the desire to maintain the relations of sincere friendship which happily exist between the Dominican Republic and the United States of America, and especially recognizing that the close proximity of the two countries suggests the good policy of establishing the reciprocal commerce upon such a basis as shall encourage the development of trade and strengthen friendly feeling between their respective peoples, has resolved to respond in the most liberal manner within its power to the legislation above referred to of the Congress of the United States.

I have, therefore, the honor to inform you that the Government of the Dominican Republic, in reciprocity for, and in consideration of, the free admission into all the ports of the United States exempt from the payment of duties, whether national, state, or municipal, of the products of the Dominican Republic enumerated in section 3 of said law, is prepared, by virtue of the legislative resolution of the national Congress of March 23 last, to decree the admission into all the established ports of entry of the Dominican Republic, on and after the 1st day of September, 1891, free of all customs duty and any other national or port charges, of the articles or merchandise named in the following Schedule A, provided that the said articles of merchandise are exported directly from, and are the product or manufacture of, the United States of America:

[Here follows Schedule A, as heretofore given.]

It is understood that the packages or coverings in which the articles named in the foregoing schedule are imported shall be free of duty if they are usual and proper for the purpose.

The Government of the Dominican Republic is, further, prepared to decree the admission into all the established ports of entry of the said Republic, at a reduction of 25 per cent of the duty designated in the customs tariff now in force or which may hereafter be adopted in said Republic (which reduction shall likewise apply to all duties which are imposed on these articles by authority of the national Government), of the articles or merchandise named

in the following Schedule B, provided that said articles or merchandise are exported directly from, and are the product or manufacture of, the United States of America:

[Here follows Schedule B, as heretofore given.]

The Government of the Dominican Republic gives the assurance that no increase whatever shall be made in the export duties of any character now in force on the articles enumerated in section 3 of the said tariff law of the United States, nor upon any article, the product of said Republic, now on the free list of the tariff of said United States, so long as such article continues to be admitted free of duty; and, further, that if the Dominican Republic makes any reduction in the export duty on any of its products, such reduction shall immediately apply to said products when exported to the United States.

The Government of the Dominican Republic also gives the assurance that no greater municipal taxes than those now in force, nor than those levied upon national products, shall be imposed upon articles imported from the United States.

The Government of the Dominican Republic reserves the right to adopt the necessary laws and regulations to protect its revenue and prevent fraud in the declarations and proof that the articles enumerated in the foregoing schedules are exported directly from, and are the product or manufacture of, the United States; but the laws and regulations to be adopted shall place no undue restrictions upon the importer, nor occasion any additional charges or fees therefor upon the articles imported.

For the better application of the foregoing schedules by the custom-houses of the Dominican Republic, it would be mutually convenient that a repertory or classification of articles or merchandise should be compiled before the present commercial arrangement goes into operation, under the joint supervision of the legation of the Dominican Republic and the Department of State in Washington.

I have confidence that the President of the United States will duly regard the present proof that the Government of the Dominican Republic has met the legislation of the Congress of the United States in a spirit of friendly accord and wise reciprocity; and, in that event, I shall hold myself ready to agree with you upon a time when the decree of the Dominican Republic and the proclamation of the President of the United States may be simultaneously and officially published in both countries, with the understanding that the commercial arrangement, when it shall have been thus promulgated, shall remain in force so long as it shall not be modified by the legislative action of either Government or by mutual agreement of the Executive Power of the two countries.

Be so kind as to accept, Mr. Minister, the assurances of my most distinguished consideration.

(Signed) MANUEL DE J. GALVAN.

Honorable JOHN W. FOSTER,
Special Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States of America, Washington.

Mr. Foster to Señor Galvan.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, June 4, 1891.

SIR: I have great pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of your note of this date, in which you inform me that the Government of the Dominican Republic, in due reciprocity for, and in consideration of, the admission into the ports of the United States free of all duty, whether national, State, or municipal, of the products of said Republic, enumerated in section 3 of the tariff law of the Congress of the United States of October 1, 1890, is prepared by legal enactment to authorize the free or privileged admission, on and after the 1st day of September, 1891, of the articles directly imported from, and the product or manufacture of, the

United States of America named in your note; that your Government gives the assurance that no increase shall be made in the export tax on the articles admitted free into the United States; that all future reduction in the export tax shall immediately apply to such articles when sent to the United States; that no greater municipal taxes than those now in force, nor than those which national products pay, shall be imposed on articles imported from said States; and that the laws and regulations adopted by the Dominican Republic to prevent fraud shall not impose any additional charges or fees therefor on the articles named in your note imported from the United States.

I am directed by the President to state to you that he accepts this action of the Government of the Dominican Republic, in granting exemption of duties to the products and manufactures of the United States, as a due reciprocity for the action of the Congress of the United States, as contained in section 3 of the tariff law above cited.

I am also pleased to reciprocate the assurances contained in your note, and to state that no export tax, whether national, State, or municipal, can or will be imposed in the United States upon the products or manufactures enumerated in schedules A and B of your note of this date sent to San Domingo.

It may be further understood that, while the Government of the United States reserves the right to adopt the laws and regulations necessary to protect its revenue and prevent fraud in the declarations and proof that the articles enumerated in section 3 of the law cited are the product or manufacture of San Domingo, the laws and regulations to be adopted shall place no undue restrictions upon the importer, nor impose any additional charges or fees upon the articles imported.

It is also understood that, for the better application of said schedules in the custom-houses of San Domingo, a repertory shall be compiled before the present commercial arrangement goes into

operation, under the joint supervision of the Department of State and the Dominican Legation in Washington.

I have, therefore, to request that you will meet me at the Department of State at your early convenience, to agree upon the time and manner of making public announcement of this commercial arrangement, which, it is understood, shall remain in force so long as it shall not be modified by the legislation of either Government or by the mutual agreement of the Executive Power of the two countries.

I improve the occasion, Mr. Minister, to convey to you the assurances of my high consideration and esteem.

JOHN W. FOSTER,
Special Plenipotentiary for the United States.

The Honorable MANUEL DE J. GALVAN,
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Dominican Republic.

AGREEMENT AS TO DECREE OF JULY 4, 1887.

Señor Galvan to Mr. Foster.

[Translation.]

LEGATION OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC,
Washington, June 4, 1891.

Mr. MINISTER: In confirmation of the assurances, given in advance, during the course of the negotiations which resulted in the commercial arrangement concluded this day, I now have the honor to inform you that, in consideration of the aforesaid arrangement, and as one of the conditions thereof, the Government of the Dominican Republic pledges itself to endeavor, during the next legislative session, to secure the repeal of the law of June 26, which was promulgated July 4, 1887, declaring the importation into the Republic of the articles mentioned in the said law to be

free or subject to a reduced duty; and that the Executive will take the initiative, as he is privileged to do by the constitution, to the end that the effects of the aforesaid law cease on the 31st day of March, 1892, or sooner if possible, so far as they relate to the said articles, and to the end that the articles in question be subjected to the tax required by the tariff and to the payment of import duties on and after the day aforesaid; it being, however, understood and stipulated that all the articles enumerated in schedules A and B, referred to in my note of this date, that shall have been produced in, and imported directly from, the United States shall be exempt from the payment of such duties, as provided in the aforementioned commercial arrangement.

It is further understood that, if the above-mentioned law of July 4, 1887, shall not be repealed, as above stipulated, before the 31st day of March, 1892, the United States Government shall have the right to declare the aforesaid commercial arrangement annulled at any time subsequent to the date designated, if it shall think proper so to do.

I reiterate to you, Mr. Minister, the assurances of the consideration and respect with which I am your most obedient and faithful servant,

MANUEL DE J. GALVAN.

Honorable JOHN W. FOSTER,
Special Minister Plenipotentiary
of the United States of America,
Washington, D. C.

DECREE OF THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF JULY 4, 1887.

[Translation.]

ARTICLE 1. From the date of this decree until the 31st of December, 1890, and from the latter date until the enactment of another decree repealing the present, the following-named articles shall be exempted in this Republic from all fiscal duty, to wit:

All kinds of machinery to be used in the sugar and other estates and in the

agricultural and industrial establishments, and the pieces accessory or sent extra to replace those worn out or damaged; crude tallow and oil, when, upon careful investigation at the custom-house, it is ascertained that it is to be used exclusively for the said machinery; phosphatic and ammoniacal guanos, zinc, galvanized and corrugated iron, hand and steam water pumps, windmills; hogshead staves, heads, and shooks; box shooks and bags for sugar, rails and spikes, railroad cars axles and boxes for carts and wagons, barbed wire for fences, coal; plows, hoes, axes, spades, hand rakes, short machetes for agricultural purposes, and, generally, all instruments exclusively applicable to the cultivation of the soil or the clearing of forests.

The exemption provided for in this article for such pieces as are considered accessory to engines or machinery does not apply to screws, screw nuts, nails, bars or sheets of iron or of other metals which can be used for other purposes.

ART. 2. The following-named articles, by whomsoever imported, shall be subject only to the payment of 10 per cent ad valorem, to wit: Boards, planks, and scantlings of pine, pitch pine, or any other lumber; shingles, roofing tiles, roofing slates, tarred roofing paper, and all other kinds of roofing; bricks, flagstones of the Canary Islands; iron, steel, and copper in bars or sheets; nails and screws of iron or copper, whether galvanized or not; Portland Roman cement, manilla rope; iron, copper, or lead pipes; lighters, whether large or small; iron tanks; wheelbarrows, picks, mattocks, and shovels of all shapes; and ox carts and wagons and the wheels therefor.

ART. 5. Panama hats and revolvers and cartridges shall only pay 10 per cent, to be assessed, in the case of hats, upon the tariff valuation, and in the case of revolvers and cartridges upon appraisement; and the duty thus collected shall be used for the same purposes as were set forth in the preceding article. Pianos, organs, and all other musical instruments, safes, and all pieces of furniture or articles imported free from duty, unless mentioned in article 1 of this decree, shall be subject to the provisions of the present article.

ABROGATION OF DECREE OF JULY 4, 1887.

[Translation.]

Ulises Heureaux, General of Division, Commander in Chief of the National Army, Pacifier of the Country, and Constitutional President of the Republic.

Whereas the decree of the National Congress relating to the free entry of agricultural supplies, dated the 4th of July, 1887, was fixed to remain in force until the 31st of December, 1890, and after that date until other dispositions should be substituted for or abrogate it.

Whereas the commercial arrangement recently concluded between the Government of the Dominican Republic and that of the United States of America allows to agricultural industries, for whose benefit the decree of free entry was made, to enjoy equally the advantages of its protectionist character.

Having heard the views of the members of the cabinet,

Resolved, The decree relating to the free entry of agricultural implements of the 4th of July, 1887, is hereby abrogated.

Given in the National Palace in Santo Domingo, capital of the Republic, the 5th of August, 1891, the forty-eighth year of the independence and the twenty-eighth of the restoration.

(Signed) U. HEUREAUX,
President of the Republic.

Countersigned:

(Signed) A. W. Y GIL,
Minister of Fomento and of Public Works.

(Signed) SANCHEZ,
Minister of Finance and of Commerce.

DECREE AS TO NEW DUTIES.

[Translation.]

Ulises Heureaux, General of Division, Commander in Chief of the National Army, Pacifier of the Country, and Constitutional President of the Republic.

The law relating to the free entry of agricultural implements, which was to cease to be in force on the 30th of December, 1890, having been abrogated by a previous resolution,

Considering that the commerce of revolvers, cartridges for the same, Panama hats, and musical instruments, including pianos and harmoniums, had been favored by said law by a duty of only 10 per cent on the invoice value;

Considering that it is necessary to again regulate the commerce of said articles, among which are some prohibited by the law above mentioned,

Resolved, (1) From and after the date of the publication of the present resolution the custom-houses throughout the territory of the Republic shall collect duties of importation upon the following articles:

(1) Revolvers, each, fixed duty, $2.

(2) Caps for revolvers, per 100, fixed duty, $2.

(3) Pianos, large and small, harmoniums, organs, and every kind of musical instruments for bands or orchestras, 10 per cent upon the invoice value. Accor-

dions are excepted from this remission, which shall pay the 60 per cent ad valorem levied upon other merchandise.

(4) Panama hats in the proportion established by the tariff in force.

Given at Santo Domingo, in the National Palace of the Government, capital of the Dominican Republic, on the 5th of August, 1891, the forty-eighth year of the independence and the twenty-eighth of the restoration.

(Signed) U. HEUREAUX.
(Signed) SANCHEZ,
Minister of Finance and Commerce.

REPERTORY.

Repertory of schedules A and B of the reciprocity arrangement.

The undersigned, John W. Foster, representing the Department of State of the United States of America, and Francisco de P. Suarez, representing the Dominican legation in Washington, hereby agree that, in conformity with the provisions to that end in the commercial arrangement concluded June 4, 1891, between the Governments of the United States and of the Dominican Republic, the annexed repertory shall be observed in the custom-houses of the Dominican Republic in the application of schedules A and B, in accordance with the stipulations of said commercial arrangement.

This repertory, adopting the nomenclature used in the tariff of the Dominican Republic, is intended to embrace the names of merchandise most commonly and frequently appearing in commerce as among those enumerated in schedules A and B. It shall be understood, however, that articles or merchandise which are properly embraced in the numbers of schedules A and B shall enjoy the benefits stipulated in said commercial arrangement, although this repertory does not mention them.

The number put at the side of each name in the alphabetical repertory is the number in the schedule in which the merchandise is embraced.

SCHEDULE A.—ARTICLES TO BE ADMITTED FREE OF DUTY INTO THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

No. 1.—Animals, live.

1. Animales vivos.	1. Live animals.

No. 2.—Meats of all kinds, salted or in brine, but not smoked.

2. Carne salada de puerco.	2. Salt pork.
3. Carne salada de vaca.	3. Salt beef.
4. Carne salada de otros animales.	4. Other salt meats.
5. Carne en salmuera.	5. Meats in brine.

No. 3.—Corn (or maize), corn meal, and starch.

6. Almidon.	6. Starch.
7. Harina de maíz.	7. Corn meal.
8. Maíz en grano.	8. Indian corn.

No. 4.—Oats, barley, rye, and buckwheat, and flour of these cereals.

9. Avena.	9. Oats.
10. Cebada.	10. Barley.
11. Centeno.	11. Rye.
12. Trigo sarraceno.	12. Buckwheat.
13. Harina de avena.	13. Oatmeal.
14. Harina de cebada.	14. Barley meal.
15. Harina de centeno.	15. Rye flour.
16. Harina de trigo sarraceno.	16. Buckwheat flour.

No. 5.—Hay, bran, and straw for forage.

17. Afrecho ó salvado.	17. Bran.
18. Heno.	18. Hay.
19. Paja para forraje.	19. Straw for forage.

No. 6.—Trees, plants, vines, and seeds and grains of all kinds for propagation.

20. Árboles.	20. Trees.
21. Plantas.	21. Plants.
22. Sarmientos.	22. Vines.
23. Semillas y granos para propagación.	23. Seeds and grains for propagation.

No. 7.—Cotton-seed oil and meal cake of same.

24. Aceite de semillas de algodón.	24. Cotton-seed oil.
25. Harina de semillas de algodón en panes.	25. Cotton-seed cakes.
26. "Cottolene."	26. Cottolene.

No. 8.—Tallow in cake or melted and oil for machinery, subject to examination and proof respecting the use of said oil.

27. Aceite para maquinaría.	27. Machinery oil.
28. Sebo en pasta.	28. Tallow in cake.
29. Sebo derretido.	29. Melted tallow.

No. 9.—Resin, tar, pitch, and turpentine.

30. Aguarrás.	30. Spirits of turpentine.
31. Alquitran.	31. Tar.
32. Brea.	32. Pitch.
33. Colofonia.	33. Colophony.
34. Pez-rubia.	34. Rosin.
35. Resina de pino.	35. Pine resin.
36. Trementina.	36. Turpentine.

No. 10.—Manures, natural and artificial.

37. Abonos naturales y artificiales.	37. Fertilizers, natural and artificial.
38. Guano.	38. Guano.
39. Huesos molidos.	39. Ground bones.
40. Huesos disueltos en ácidos.	40. Bones dissolved in acids.
41. Nitrates de cal, soda ó potasa.	41. Nitrates of lime, soda, or potash.
42. Yeso (sulfato de cal).	42. Gypsum.
43. Sangre preparada para abonos.	43. Blood fertilizers.

No. 11.—Coal, mineral.

44. Antracita.	44. Anthracite coal.
45. Carbón bituminoso.	45. Bituminous coal.
46. Carbón de tierra ó piedra.	46. Mineral coal.
47. Carbón prensado en panes.	47. Coal dust pressed in cakes.
48. Cok.	48. Coke.

No. 12.—Mineral waters, natural and artificial.

49. Aguas minerales naturales.	49. Mineral waters, natural.
50. Aguas minerales artificiales.	50. Mineral waters, artificial.

No. 13.—Ice.

51. Hielo.	51. Ice.

No. 14.—Machines, including steam engines and those of all other kinds, and parts of the same, implements and tools for agricultural, mining, manufacturing, industrial, and scientific purposes, including carts, wagons, handcarts, and wheelbarrows, and parts of the same.

52. Almireces de hierro.	52. Mortars, iron.
53. Anafes.	53. Heaters.
54. Anclas.	54. Anchors.
55. Anzuelos.	55. Fishhooks.

56. Arados.
57. Azadas y azadones.
58. Arcos de hierro.
59. Argollas.
60. Azuelas.
61. Barómetros y termómetros.
62. Barrenas.
63. Bigornias.
64. Bombas.
65. Buriles.
66. Cabrestantes.
67. Cadenas de hierro.
68. Calderas.
69. Carretas.
70. Carretillas.
71. Carretones.
72. Cepillos de carpintero.
73. Compases ó brújulas.
74. Destornilladores.
75. Ejes de hierro.
76. Fondos de hierro para trapiches.
77. Formones.
78. Garlopas.
79. Gubias.
80. Hachas.
81. Hachuelas.
82. Hormas para botas y zapatos.
83. Hormas para sombreros.
84. Instrumentos y herramientas de artes.
85. Instrumentos de cirujía.
86. Instrumentos de matemáticas y ciencias naturales.
87. Lesnas para zapateros.
88. Limas.
89. Machetes.
90. Máquinas de todas clases.
91. Morteros.
92. Motones.
93. Pailas.
94. Palas.
95. Picos.
96. Pinzas de todas clases.
97. Planchas para ropa.
98. Planas de albañil.
99. Poléas.
100. Pesa licores.
101. Rejas de arado.

56. Plows.
57. Spades and hoes.
58. Hoops, iron.
59. Staples.
60. Adzes.
61. Barometers and thermometers,
62. Augers.
63. Anvils.
64. Pumps.
65. Burins.
66. Capstans.
67. Chains, iron.
68. Boilers.
69. Carts.
70. Wheelbarrows.
71. Wagons.
72. Planes.
73. Compasses.
74. Screw-drivers.
75. Axles, iron.
76. Bottoms, iron, for sugar mills.
77. Chisels;
78. Planes.
79. Gouges.
80. Axes.
81. Hatchets.
82. Lasts for boots and shoes.
83. Blocks for hats.
84. Instruments and tools for the arts.
85. Instruments, surgical.
86. Instruments, mathematical and scientific.
87. Awls, shoemakers'.
88. Files.
89. Cane knives.
90. Machinery of all kinds.
91. Mortars.
92. Pulley blocks.
93. Pans.
94. Shovels.
95. Picks.
96. Pincers of kinds.
97. Sadirons.
98. Trowels.
99. Pulleys.
100. Liquor weighers.
101. Plowshares.

102. Romanas.
103. Ruedas para carretas, carretillas y carretones.
104. Serruchos.
105. Sierras de todas clases.
106. Tenazas.
107. Tijeras ordinarias.
108. Yunques.
109. Todos los demás instrumentos, utensilios y herramientas para la agricultura, la minería, las manufacturas; y otros objetos industriales y científicos.

102. Steelyards.
103. Wheels for carts, wheelbarrows, and wagons.
104. Handsaws.
105. Saws of all kinds.
106. Tongs.
107. Shears and scissors, common.
108. Anvils.
109. All other implements, instruments, and tools for agriculture, mining, manufacture, and other industrial and scientific objects.

No. 15.—Material for the construction and equipment of railways.

110. Agujas cambiavias.
111. Aparejos de choque.
112. Aparejos de tracción.
113. Carritos de mano.
114. Carros para passajeros.
115. Carros para carga.
116. Carriles ó rieles.
117. Durmientes.
118. Ejes de carros.
119. Ejes de locomotoras.
120. Frenos.
121. Locomotoras.
122. Plataformas giratorias.
123. Puentes para ferro-carriles.
124. Ruedas para carros y locomotoras.
125. Todos los demás objetos y materiales para construcción y equipo de ferro-carriles.

110. Switches.
111. Buffers.
112. Traction apparatus.
113. Hand cars.
114. Cars, passengers.
115. Cars, freight.
116. Rails.
117. Cross-ties.
118. Car axles.
119. Locomotive axles.
120. Brakes.
121. Locomotives.
122. Turntables.
123. Bridges, railroad.
124. Car and locomotive wheels.
125. All other objects and materials for the construction and equipment of railways.

No. 16.—Iron, cast and wrought, and steel in pigs, bars, rods, plates, beams, rafters, and other similar articles for the construction of buildings, and in wire, nails, screws, and pipes.

126. Acero en barras.
127. Acero en lingotes.
128. Alambre de hierro y acero.
129. Balaustres de hierro.
130. Barras de hierro y acero.
131. Clavos de hierro y acero.
132. Hierro colado.
133. Hierro en barras.
134. Hierro forjado.
135. Hierro batido.

126. Steel in bars.
127. Ingot steel.
128. Iron and steel wire.
129. Railings, iron.
130. Iron and steel bars.
131. Iron and steel nails.
132. Iron, cast.
133. Iron in bars.
134. Iron, wrought.
135. Hammered iron.

136. Hierro en lingotes.	136. Pig iron.
137. Planchas de hierro y acero.	137. Iron and steel plates.
138. Tachuelas de todas clases.	138. Tacks of all kinds.
139. Tornillos de hierro y acero.	139. Iron and steel screws.
140. Tubos de hierro y acero.	140. Iron and steel pipes.
141. Varillas de hierro y acero.	141. Iron and steel rods.
142. Vigas de hierro y acero.	142. Iron and steel beams.
143. Viguetas de hierro y acero.	143. Iron and steel rafters.
144. Otros artículos semejantes de hierro ó acero para construcción de edificios.	144. Other similar articles of iron or steel for the construction of buildings.

No. 17.—Zinc, galvanized and corrugated iron, tin and lead in sheets, asbestus, tar paper, tiles, slate, and other material for roofing.

145. Amianto para techumbre.	145. Asbestus roofing.
146. Fieltro de techumbre.	146. Roofing felt.
147. Hierro acanalado para techumbre.	147. Corrugated iron for roofing.
148. Hierro galvanizado para techumbre.	148. Galvanized iron for roofing.
149. Hoja de lata.	149. Roofing tin (sheet).
150. Hoja de plomo.	150. Roofing lead (sheet).
151. Papel alquitranado.	151. Tarred roofing paper.
152. Pizarra.	152. Roofing slate.
153. Planchas de zinc, hierro galvanizado y plomo.	153. Plates of zinc, galvanized iron, and lead.
154. Plomo en láminas ó planchas.	154. Lead in sheets or plates.
155. Pizarra.	155. Roofing tiles.
156. Zinc.	156. Zinc for roofing.
157. Todos los demás materiales para techumbre.	157. All other materials for roofing.

No. 18.—Copper in bars, plates, nails, and screws.

158. Barras de cobre.	158. Copper bars.
159. Clavos de cobre.	159. Copper nails.
160. Planchas de cobre.	160. Copper sheets.
161. Tornillos de cobre.	161. Copper screws.

No. 19.—Copper and lead pipes.

162. Tubos de cobre.	162. Copper pipes or tubes.
163. Tubos de plomo.	163. Lead pipes or tubes.

No. 20.—Bricks, fire bricks, cement, lime, artificial stone, paving tiles, marble and other stones in rough, dressed, or polished, and other earthy materials used in building.

164. Cal.	164. Lime.
165. Cimento.	165. Cement.
166. Columnas de piedra ó marmol.	166. Pillars of stone or marble.

167. Ladrillos.	167. Bricks.
168. Ladrillos refractarios.	168. Fire bricks.
169. Losas para pavimento.	169. Paving tiles (or blocks).
170. Losas para enclosar pisos.	170. Flooring tiles.
171. Mármol en bruto.	171. Marble in the rough.
172. Mármol labrado ó pulido.	172. Marble, dressed or polished.
173. Mesas de mármol.	173. Marble tables.
174. Otras piedras en bruto.	174. Other stones in the rough.
175. Otras piedras labradas ó pulidas.	175. Other stones, dressed or polished.
176. Piedra artificial.	176. Artificial stones.
177. Piedra para pisos.	177. Stones for floors.
178. Terra cotta.	178. Terra cotta.
179. Yeso.	179. Plaster of Paris.
180. Todos los demás materiales térreos para construcción de edificios.	180. All other earthy materials used in the construction of buildings.

No. 21.—Windmills.

181. Molinos de viento.	181. Windmills.

No. 22.—Wire, plain or barbed, for fences, with hooks, staples, nails, and similar articles used in the construction of fences.

182. Alambre liso ó con púas para construcción de cercas.	182. Fencing wire, smooth or barbed.
183. Alambre galvanizado para construcción de cercas.	183. Galvanized fencing wire.
184. Clavos para cercas.	184. Nails for fencing.
185. Garfios para cercas.	185. Hooks for fencing.
186. Grampas para cercas.	186. Staples for fencing.
187. Todos los demás útiles semejantes para construcción de cercas.	187. All other like articles for the construction of fences.

No. 23.—Telegraph wire and telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus of all kinds for communication and illumination.

188. Alambre para telégrafos.	188. Telegraph wire.
189. Alambre para teléfonos.	189. Telephone wire.
190. Alambre cubierto de cualquier tejido para telégrafos, teléfonos ó luz eléctrica.	190. Wire covered with any texture for telegraphs, telephones, or electric light.
191. Aparatos eléctridos de todas clases.	191. Electric apparatus of all kinds.
192. Aparatos telefónicos de todas clases.	192. Telephonic apparatus of all kinds.
193. Aparatos telegráficos de todas clases, para comunicación y alumbrado.	193. Telegraphic apparatus of all kinds for communication and illumination.

No. 24.—Wood and lumber of all kinds for building, in logs or pieces, beams, rafters, planks, boards, shingles, flooring, joists, wooden houses, mounted or unmounted, and accessory parts of buildings.

194. Accesorios de madera para edificios.	194. Accessory parts (wooden) of buildings.
195. Alfarjías ó cuartones.	195. Floor beams.
196. Cabrios.	196. Rafters or cross beams.
197. Casas de madera armadas ó en piezas.	197. Wooden houses, put together or in parts.
198. Contraventanas.	198. Shutters.
199. Listones.	199. Laths (strips).
200. Marcos de puertas y ventanas.	200. Door and window frames.
201. Persianas.	201. Blinds.
202. Piezas de madera.	202. Pieces of lumber.
203. Puertas.	203. Doors.
204. Tablas.	204. Boards.
205. Tablas para pisos.	205. Flooring.
206. Tablones.	206. Planks.
207. Tejamanil ó tejamaní.	207. Shingles.
208. Tozas.	208. Logs.
209. Vigas.	209. Beams.
210. Viguetas.	210. Joists and scantling.
211. Todas las demás piezas, partes, y accesorios de madera para construcciones.	211. All other wooden pieces, parts and accessories, for the construction of buildings.

No. 25.—Cooperage of all kinds, including staves, headings, and hoops, barrels and boxes, mounted or unmounted.

212. Aros, arcos ó flejes de madera para toneleria.	212. Hoops (wooden) for cooperage.
213. Baldes de madera.	213. Buckets or pails, wooden.
214. Barriles nuevas ó usadas.	214. Barrels, new or old.
215. Barricas nuevos ó usados.	215. Casks, new or old.
216. Bocoyes nuevos ó usados.	216. Hogsheads, new or old.
217. Cubos de madera.	217. Tubs, wooden.
218. Cuñetes.	218. Kegs.
219. Pipas.	219. Pipes.
220. Toneles.	220. Tuns.
221. Tapones.	221. Bungs.
222. Duelas.	222. Staves.
223. Fondos.	223. Heads for barrels, casks, hogsheads, etc.
224. Tinas de madera.	224. Tubs, wooden.
225. Toneleria armada ó sin armar.	225. Cooperage, set up or in shooks.
226. Cajas de madera armadas ó sin armar.	226. Boxes, wooden, or box shooks.
227. Todos los demás efectos de tonelería.	227. All other articles of cooperage.

No. 26.—Materials for shipbuilding.

228. Anclas.	228. Anchors.
229. Árboles ó mástiles de madera ó hierro.	229. Masts of wood or iron.
230. Argollas.	230. Rings.
231. Barras y varas de metal.	231. Bars and rods of metal.
232. Bombas para buques.	232. Pumps for vessels.
233. Cabrestantes.	233. Capstans.
234 Cobre, el llamado de composición para buques.	234. Copper (composition) for sheathing of vessels.
235. Cordaje para buques.	235. Cordage for vessels.
236. Cables de hierro para buques.	236. Wire rope for vessels.
237. Curvas de madera, hierro ó acero.	237. Knees of wood, iron, or steel.
238. Estopa.	238. Oakum.
239. Garruchas.	239. Cringles.
240. Jarcia.	240. Rigging.
241. Materiales para construcción de buques.	241. Materials for shipbuilding.
242. Papal para forrar buques ú otros usos análogos.	242. Sheathing paper for vessels and similar uses.
243. Pernos de hierro ó cobre para buques.	243. Bolts of iron or copper for vessels.
244. Piezas de cobre y latón para buques.	244. Copper and brass pieces for vessels.
245. Planchas de cobre para forrar buques.	245. Copper sheathing for vessels.
246. Planchas de hierro y acero para buques.	246. Iron and steel plates for vessels.
247. Remos para embarcaciones.	247. Oars.
248. Vergas.	248. Yards.
249. Vigas.	249. Beams of wood, iron, or steel.
250. Todos los demás efectos y materiales para construcción de buques.	250. All other articles and materials for the construction of vessels.

No. 27.—Boats and lighters.

251. Botes de remos ó de vapor.	251. Boats, oar or steam.
252. Lanchas de remos ó de vapor.	252. Launches, oar or steam.

No. 28.—School furniture, blackboards, and other articles exclusively for the use of schools.

253. Bancos de escuela.	253. School benches.
254. Globos para escuela.	254. School globes.
255. Mapas para escuela.	255. School maps.
256. Mobiliario para escuela.	256. School furniture.
257. Pizarrones para escuela.	257. Blackboards.
258. Pupitres para escuela.	258. School desks.
259. Sillas para escuela.	259. School chairs.
260. Todos los demás objetos aplicables exclusivamentes al uso de las escuelas.	260. All other articles exclusively for the use of schools.

No. 29.—Books, bound or unbound, pamphlets, newspapers and printed matter, and paper for printing newspapers.

261. Cuadernos de música.	261. Music books.
262. Folletos.	262. Pamphlets.
263. Impresos.	263. Printed matter.
264. Libros á la rústica.	264. Books, unbound.
265. Libros encuadernados.	265. Books, bound.
266. Papel para impresión de periódicos.	266. Paper for printing newspapers.
266a. Periódicos.	266a. Periodicals.

No. 30.—Printers' inks of all colors, type, leads, and all accessories for printing.

267. Cajas de imprenta.	267. Cases for printing.
268. Componedores.	268. Composing sticks.
269. Formas.	269. Forms for printing.
270. Galeras.	270. Galleys.
271. Mesas de imponer.	271. Imposing tables.
272. Piedras de imponer.	272. Imposing stones.
273. Prensas de imprimir.	273. Printing presses.
274. Reglas.	274. Rules.
275. Regletas.	275. Leads.
276. Tipos.	276. Types.
277.. Tintas de todos colores para imprimir.	277. Inks of all colors for printing.
278. Todos los demás accesorios y útiles de imprenta.	278. All other tools and accessories for printing.

No. 31.—Sacks, empty, for packing sugar.

279. Sacos vacíos para embalar azúcar.	279. Empty sugar sacks.

No. 32.—Gold and silver coin and bullion.

280. Monedas y barras de oro y plata de los Estados Unidos.	280. Gold and silver coin and bullion of the United States.
281. Oro acuñado de los Estados Unidos.	281. Gold, coined, of the United States.
282. Plata acuñada de los Estados Unidos.	282. Silver, coined, of the United States.

SCHEDULE B.—ARTICLES TO BE ADMITTED INTO THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC AT A REDUCTION OF 25 PER CENT.

No. 33.—Meats not included in Schedule A and meat products of all kinds, except lard.

283. Aceite de pezuña.	283. Neat's-foot oil.
284. Carne de vaca fresca.	284. Beef, fresh.
285. Carne de puerco fresca.	285. Pork, fresh.
286. Carnes frescas de otros animales.	286. Meats, fresh, of other animals.
287. Carne de vaca ahumada.	287. Beef, smoked.
288. Carne de puerco ahumada.	288. Pork, smoked.
289. Carnes ahumadas de otros animales.	289. Meats, smoked, of other animals.

290. Carnes conservadas en latas.	290. Meats preserved in cans.
291. Carnes conservadas en vinagre.	291. Meats preserved in vinegar.
292. Carnes conservadas por extraccion del aire.	292. Meats preserved by extraction of air.
293. Cecina.	293. Hung beef.
294. Chorizos.	294. Sausages, pork.
295. Costillar ó costillon.	295. Bacon sides, rib sides.
296. Embuchados.	296. Sausages, large.
297. Embutidos.	297. Stuffed meats.
298. Jamones.	298. Hams.

No. 34.—Butter, cheese, and condensed or canned milk.

299. Mantequilla.	299. Butter.
300. Queso.	300. Cheese.
301. Leche condensada ó en latas.	301. Condensed or canned milk.

No. 35.—Fish and shellfish, salted, dried, smoked, pickled, or preserved, in cans.

302. Almejas frescas y en latas.	302. Clams, fresh and canned.
303. Anchoas en conserva, en escabeche, ahumadas, frescas, salpresadas y secas.	303. Anchovies, preserved, pickled, smoked, fresh, salted, dried.
304. Arenques, ahumados y salados.	304. Herring, smoked, salted.
305. Atun en conserva, en escabeche, fresco, salpresado.	305. Tunny, preserved, pickled, fresh, salted.
306. Bacalao, seco, salado, en salmuera.	306. Codfish, dried, salted, in brine.
307. Buches de pescado.	307. Fish sounds.
308. Caballa en conserva, fresca, salada, ahumada, escabechada.	308. Mackerel, preserved, fresh, salted, smoked, pickled.
309. Camarones.	309. Shrimps.
310. Caracoles.	310. Periwinkles.
311. Pescado en conserva.	311. Preserved fish.
312. Pescado en escabeche.	312. Pickled fish.
313. Huevas de pescado.	313. Fish roe.
314. Langostas, frescas, saladas, en latas.	314. Lobsters, fresh, salted, canned.
315. Lenguas de pescado, saladas, conservadas.	315. Fish tongues, salted, preserved.
316. Lisa.	316. Skates.
317. Macarelas.	317. Mackerel.
318. Mariscos.	318. Shellfish.
319. Morros de bacalao.	319. Codfish lips.
320. Ositones, en conserva.	320. Oysters, preserved.
321. Ostiones, frescos.	321. Oysters, fresh.
322. Ostiones en latas.	322. Oysters, canned.
323. Papadas.	323. Fish necks.
324. Pescada.	324. Hake.
325. Pez palo.	325. Stockfish.

326. Salmon, en conserva.	326. Salmon, preserved.
327. Salmon, ahumado.	327. Salmon, smoked.
328. Salmon, fresco.	328. Salmon, fresh.
329. Salmon en latas.	329. Salmon, canned.
330. Sames.	330. Haddock.
331. Sardinas, saladas.	331. Sardines, salted.
332. Sardinas en latas.	332. Sardines, canned.
333. Tripas de bacalao.	333. Codfish tripes.
334. Truchas.	334. Trout.

No. 36.—Fruits and vegetables, fresh, canned, dried, pickled, or preserved.

335. Aceitunas frescas.	335. Olives, fresh.
336. Aceitunas in latas.	336. Olives in cans.
337. Aceitunas encurtidas.	337. Olives, pickled.
338. Aceitunas en conserva.	338. Olives, preserved.
339. Achicoria.	339. Chicory.
340. Ajos.	340. Garlic.
341. Albaricoques frescos.	341. Apricots, fresh.
342. Albaricoques in dulce.	342. Apricots in sirup.
343. Albaricoques en latas.	343. Apricots in cans.
344. Albaricoques secos.	344. Apricots, dried.
345. Alcaparras.	345. Capers.
346. Almendras sin cáscara.	346. Almonds, shelled.
347. Almendras con cáscara.	347. Almonds, unshelled.
348. Apio.	348. Celery.
349. Avellanas.	349. Filberts.
350. Cacahuetes (maní).	350. Peanuts.
351. Calabacitas.	351. Pumpkins.
352. Cañamones.	352. Hemp seed.
353. Castañas.	353. Chestnuts.
354. Cebollas ó cebollines, frescos.	354. Onions, fresh.
355. Cebollas encurtidas.	355. Onions, pickled.
356. Cerezas frescas.	356. Cherries, fresh.
357. Cerezas en conserva.	357. Cherries, preserved.
358. Cerezas en dulce.	358. Cherries in sirup or candied.
359. Cerezas en latas.	359. Cherries, canned.
360. Cerezas secas.	360. Cherries, dried.
361. Chícharos.	361. Chick-peas.
362. Ciruelas frescas.	362. Plums, canned.
363. Ciruelas en dulce.	363. Plums in sirup.
364. Ciruelas in latas.	364. Plums, canned.
365. Ciruelas secas.	365. Plums, dried.
366. Coles.	366. Cabbage.
367. Cominos.	367. Cumin.
368. Conservas de frutas y legumbres.	368. Preserved fruits and vegetables.
369. Encurtidos en vinagre ó salmuera.	369. Pickles in vinegar or brine.

370. Espárragos.
371. Frijoles frescos.
372. Frijoles en latas.
373. Frijoles secos.
374. Frutas de todas clases y nueces con cáscara ó sin cáscara, frescas, conservadas en su propio jugo, secas, verdes, en conserva.
375. Frutas en pasta.
376. Frutas en almibar.
377. Frutas en latas.
378. Garbanzos.
379. Guisantes verdes.
380. Guisantes en latas.
381. Guisantes en conserva.
382. Guisantes secos.
383. Habas.
384. Higos.
385. Hongos ó setas en conserva.
386. Hongos ó setas en latas.
387. Hongos ó setas secas.
388. Hortalizas y legumbres, frescas.
389. Hortalizas y legumbres, concentradas al vapor.
390. Hortalizas y legumbres conservadas de cualquier modo.
391. Hortalizas y legumbres encurtidas.
392. Hortalizas y legumbres en vinagre.
393. Hortalizas y legumbres preparadas con sal.
394. Hortalizas y legumbres en latas.
395. Hortalizas y legumbres secas.
396. Judias.
397. Lentejas.
498. Limas.
399. Limones.
400. Manzanas frescas.
401. Manzanas en conserva.
402. Manzanas secas.
403. Manzanas en latas.
404. Melocotones frescos.
405. Melocotones en conserva.

370. Asparagus.
371. Beans, fresh.
372. Beans, canned.
373. Beans, dried.
374. Fruits of all kinds and nuts, shelled or unshelled, fresh, preserved in their own juice, dried, green, preserved.
375. Fruits in paste.
376. Fruits in sirup.
377. Fruits, canned.
378. Chick-peas.
379. Peas, green.
380. Peas, canned.
381. Peas, preserved.
382. Peas, dried,
383. Lima beans.
384. Figs.
385. Mushrooms, preserved.
386. Mushrooms, canned.
387. Mushrooms, dried.
388. Vegetables and garden products, fresh.
389. Vegetables and garden products concentrated by steam.
390. Vegetables and garden products preserved in any way.
391. Vegetables and garden products, pickled.
392. Vegetables and garden products in vinegar.
393. Vegetables and garden products prepared with salt.
394. Vegetables and garden products, canned.
395. Vegetables and garden products, dried.
396. French beans.
397. Lentils.
398. Limes.
399. Lemons.
400. Apples, fresh.
401. Apples, preserved.
402. Apples, dried or desiccated.
403. Apples, canned.
404. Peaches, fresh.
405. Peaches, preserved.

406. Melocotones en dulce.
407. Melocotones secos.
408. Melocotones en latas.
409. Melones.
410. Ñame.
411. Nabina.
412. Nabos.
413. Nueces.
414. Papas ó batatas.
415. Pasas.
416. Peras frescas.
417. Peras en conserva.
418. Peras secas.
419. Peras en latas.
420. Pimentón.
421. Pimientos secos.
422. Sandias.
423. Tomates frescos.
424. Tomates en latas.
425. Uvas frescas.
426. Uvas en conserva.
427. Todas las demás frutas, hortalizas y legumbres, frescas, conservadas, en almibar, en dulce de cualquiera clase, encurtidas, en vinagre, secas y en latas.

406. Peaches in sirup.
407. Peaches, dried or desiccated.
408. Peaches, canned.
409. Melons.
410. Yams.
411. Rape seed.
412. Turnips.
413. Nuts.
414. Potatoes, Irish or sweet.
415. Raisins.
416. Pears, fresh.
417. Pears, preserved.
418. Pears, dried or desiccated.
419. Pears, canned.
420. Red pepper.
421. Dried peppers.
422. Watermelons.
423. Tomatoes, fresh.
424. Tomatoes, canned.
425. Grapes, fresh.
426. Grapes, preserved.
427. All other fruits, vegetables, and garden products, fresh, preserved in sirups, in sweets of any kind, pickled, in vinegar, dried, and canned.

No. 37.—Manufactures of iron and steel, single or mixed, not included in Schedule A.

428. Alcallatas de hierro ó acero, no incluidas en la Lista A.
429. Aldabas de hierro ó acero.
430. Alfileres de hierro ó acero.
431. Anafes de hierro ó acero.
432. Anillos de hierro ó acero.
433. Anzuelos de hierro ó acero.
434. Arandelas de hierro ó acero.
435. Arañas de hierro ó acero.
436. Argollas de hierro ó acero.
437. Arpones de hierro ó acero.
438. Asadores de hierro ó acero.
439. Badilas de hierro ó acero.
440. Balanzas de hierro ó acero.
441. Baldes de hierro ó acero.
442. Barbadas de hierro ó acero.
443. Bisagras de hierro ó acero.
444. Bocados de hierro ó acero.

428. Hooks, staples, iron or steel, not included in Schedule A.
429. Door knockers, iron or steel.
430. Pins, iron or steel.
431. Heaters, iron or steel.
432. Rings for curtains, iron or steel.
433. Fishhooks, iron or steel.
434. Washers, iron or steel.
435. Chandeliers, iron or steel.
436. Rings, iron or steel.
437. Harpoons, iron or steel.
438. Spits, iron or steel.
439. Fire shovels, iron or steel.
440. Scales, iron or steel.
441. Buckets, pails, iron or steel.
442. Curb chains for bridles, iron or steel.
443. Hinges or butts, iron or steel.
444. Bridle bits, iron or steel.

445. Bocallaves de hierro ó acero.
446. Botones de hierro ó acero.
447. Brocas para zapatas, de hierro ó acero.
448. Cabezones de hierro ó acero.
449. Cacerolas de hierro ó acero.
450. Cadenas de todas clases no incluidas en la Lista A.
451. Cafeteras de hierro ó acero.
452. Cajas, arcas ó cofres, de hierro ó acero.
453. Calderas y calderos de hierro ó acero.
454. Camas de hierro ó acero.
455. Canapés ó sofás de hierro ó acero.
456. Candados de hierro ó acero.
457. Candeleros de hierro ó acero.
458. Cazos ó cazuelas de hierro ó acero.
459. Cedazos de hierro ó acero.
460. Cerraduras de hierro ó acero.
461. Cerrojos de hierro ó acero.
462. Charnelas de hierro ó acero.
463. Corchetes de hierro ó acero.
464. Corta-plumas de hierro ó acero.
465. Cuchillería de todas clases, de hierro ó acero.
466. Cunas de hierro ó acero.
467. Cuños de hierra ó acero.
468. Despabiladeras de hierro ó acero.
469. Ejes para carruajes de todas clases.
470. Escopetas de hierro ó acero.
471. Eslabones.
472. Espadas y espadines.
473. Espuelas de hierro ó acero.
474. Estribos de hierro ó acero.
475. Flejes ó arcos no incluidos en el No. 25.
476. Floretes.
477. Fusiles.
478. Ganchos de hierro ó acero.
479. Goznes de hierro ó acero.
480. Grifos de hierro ó acero.
481. Hebillas de hierro ó acero.
482. Hojas de hierro ó acero, para cuchillos.
482a. Hornillos de hierro.
483. Horquillas para prendido de señoras, de hierro ó acero.

445. Keyhole guards, iron or steel.
446. Buttons, iron or steel.
447. Shoe nails, iron or steel.
448. Cavessons, iron or steel.
449. Stewpans, iron or steel.
450. Chains of all kinds not included in Schedule A.
451. Coffeepots, iron or steel.
452. Boxes, chests, safes, iron or steel.
453. Boilers and kettles, iron or steel.
454. Bedsteads, iron or steel.
455. Sofas or lounges, iron or steel.
456. Padlocks, iron or steel.
457. Candlesticks, iron or steel.
458. Saucepans, iron or steel.
459. Sieves, sifters, bolters, iron or steel.
460. Locks, iron or steel.
461. Bolts, iron or steel.
462. Hinges, iron or steel.
463. Hooks and eyes, iron or steel.
464. Penknives, iron or steel.
465. Cutlery of all kinds, iron or steel.
466. Cradles, iron or steel.
467. Wedges, iron or steel.
468. Candle snuffers, iron or steel.
469. Axles for carriages of all kinds.
470. Muskets, iron or steel.
471. Steels for flints.
472. Swords.
473. Spurs, iron or steel.
474. Stirrups, iron or steel.
475. Hoops not included in No. 25.
476. Foils, fencing.
477. Guns.
478. Hooks, iron or steel.
479. Hinges, iron or steel.
480. Faucets or cocks, iron or steel.
481. Buckles, iron or steel.
482. Knife blades, iron or steel.
482a. Ovens, iron.
483. Hairpins and lace pins, iron or steel.

484. Llantas para ruedas de carruajes de todas clases.
485. Llaves de reloj, de hierro ó acero.
486. Llaves de hierro ó acero de todas clases.
487. Morrillos de chimenéa.
488. Navajas.
489. Ollas de hierro.
490. Ojetes para zapatos, etc., de hierro ó acero.
491. Ornamentos de hierro ó acero de todas clases.
492. Parrillas.
493. Pernos de hierro ó acero, los no incluidos en la Lista A.
494. Pesas de hierro ó acero.
495. Pistolas de todas clases.
496. Planchas para ropa.
497. Plumas de acero.
498. Prensas para copiar.
499. Quincallería, la no incluida en la Lista A.
500. Ratoneras de hierro ó acero.
501. Redoblones de hierro ó acero.
502. Remaches de hierro ó acero.
503. Rifles de todas clases.
504. Sables de todas clases.
505. Sacacorchos de hierro ó acero.
506. Sartenes.
507. Sellos para seller cartas.
508. Tela de hierro ó acero.
509. Tenazas, las no incluidas en el No. 14.
510. Tijeras, las no incluidas en el No. 14.
511. Tinteros de hierro ó acero.
512. Tuercas de hierro ó acero.
513. Útiles de cocina de hierro ó acero.
514. Visagras.
515. Todos los demás artículos ó manufacturas de hierro ó acero no incluidos en la Lista A.

484. Tires for carriage wheels of all kinds.
485. Watch or clock keys, iron or steel.
486. Keys of all kinds, iron or steel.
487. Andirons.
488. Razors.
489. Pots, iron.
490. Eyelets for shoes, etc., iron or steel.
491. Ornaments of all kinds, iron or steel.
492. Gridirons.
493. Bolts, iron or steel, not included in Schedule A.
494. Weights, iron or steel.
495. Pistols of all kinds.
496. Sadirons, smoothing irons.
497. Steel pens.
498. Copying presses.
499. Hardware not included in Schedule A.
500. Rat and mouse traps, iron or steel.
501. Rivets, iron or steel.
502. Rivets, iron or steel.
503. Rifles of all kinds.
504. Sabers of all kinds.
505. Corkscrews, iron or steel.
506. Fry pans.
507. Letter seals.
508. Wire cloth, iron or steel.
509. Tongs not included in No. 14.
510. Shears and scissors not included in No. 14.
511. Inkstands, iron or steel.
512. Nuts, iron or steel.
513. Kitchen utensils, iron or steel.
514. Hinges, iron or steel.
515. All other articles or manufactures of iron or steel not included in Schedule A.

No. 38.—Cotton, manufactured, spun, or twisted, and in fabrics of all kinds, woven or knit, and the same fabrics mixed with other vegetable or animal fibers in which cotton is the equal or greater component part.

516. Alemanisco.
517. Algodón hilado.

516. Damasks.
517. Spun cotton.

518. Algodón torcido.
519. Algodón en hilo para coser.
520. Bramante de algodón.
521. Bretañas de algodón.
522. Calcetines.
523. Camisas interiores de algodón.
524. Camisas interiores, si tienen algodón hasta la mitad.
525. Carpetas de algodón.
526. Chales de algodón.
527. Colchas de algodón.
528. Correaje de algodón de todas clases.
529. Cortes de vestido de algodón.
530. Cotin de algodón.
531. Crea de algodón.
532. Crespón ó velillo de algodón.
533. Dril Americano.
534. Encajes de algodón.
535 Encerados de algodón.
536. Felpas de algodón.
537. Fieltro de algodón.
538. Flecos de algodón.
539. Frazadas de algodón.
540. Gasa de algodón.
541. Guantes de algodón.
542. Guinga de algodón.
543. Holandas de algodón.
544. Irlanda de algodón ó de algodón hasta la mitad.
545. Linón de hilo mezclado con algodón hasta la mitad.
546. Listados de algodón.
547. Lona de algodón.
548. Madapolanes de algodón.
549. Mantas de algodón de todas clases.
550. Manteles de algodón.
551. Mantillas.
552. Mantos.
553. Mosquiteros.
554. Medias de algodón.
555. Muselinas.
556. Pana de algodón.
557. Paño fino de algodón.
558. Pañuelos de algodón.
559. Punto de algodón.
560. Raso de algodón.
561. Servilletas de algodón.

518. Thread, cotton.
519. Sewing cotton.
520. Pack thread, cotton.
521. Brittany cloths, cotton.
522. Stockings, cotton.
523. Undershirts, cotton.
524. Undershirts, if as much as one-half cotton.
525. Table covers, cotton.
526. Shawls, cotton.
527. Counterpanes.
528. Cotton belting of all kinds.
529. Dress patterns, cotton.
530. Ticking, cotton.
531. Cambric, fine, cotton.
532. Crape or veiling, cotton.
533. Drills.
534. Laces, cotton.
535. Oilcloths, cotton.
536. Shag, cotton.
537. Felt, cotton.
538. Edgings, cotton.
539. Bedspreads, cotton.
540. Gauze, cotton.
541. Gloves, cotton.
542. Gingham, cotton.
543. Hollands.
544. Irish cloth, of cotton or of as much as one-half cotton.
545. Lawn, linen, with mixture of at least one-half cotton.
546. Stripes, cotton.
547. Canvas, duck.
548. Modapolana.
549. Coverings of all kinds.
550. Tablecloths, cotton.
551. Mantillas.
552. Shawls.
553. Mosquito netting.
554. Stockings (cotton), socks.
555. Muslins, cotton.
556. Corduroy, cotton.
557. Fine cloth, cotton.
558. Handkerchiefs, cotton.
559. Knit goods, cotton.
560. Satin.
561. Napkins, cotton.

562. Tejidos de algodón afelpados, crudos ó blancos, en toallas turcas y objetos análogos; teñidos ó estampados en otra clase de felpas; alfombras, crudas, blancas, teñidas ó estampadas; mallas de algodón mantas de algodón panas y veludillos, piqués, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estampados; puntillas, encaje y entredoses, claros ó diáfanos, lisos ó labrados, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estampados.

563. Tejidos de algodón, tupidos, llanos, asargados, cruzados y arrasados, crudos, blancos teñidos ó estampados; tupidos, lisos, labrados, floreados, espolinados, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estampados.

564. Tejidos de punto de crochet de punto de malla; de punto de media en piezas; de punto de media en camisetas, calzoncillos, medias, calcetines y objetos análogos; tules.

565. Los demás tejidos y manufacturas de algodón, puro, ó de algodón mezclado con otras fibras vejetales y animales en los cuales el algodón entre como componente igual ó mayor.

566. Terciopelo de algodón.

567. Tiras bordadas.

568. Torzal de algodón.

569. Zaraza.

569ª. Velos de todas clases de algodón.

562. Fabrics, cotton—shagged, unbleached or bleached, in Turkish towels or similar articles; dyed or printed, in other forms of shag; carpetings, raw, bleached, dyed, or printed; netting (cotton) cotton covers or blankets, corduroys, and velveteen; piqué, unbleached, bleached, dyed, or printed; edgings, laces, and insertions, fabrics, clear or translucent, plain or worked, unbleached, dyed, or printed.

563. Fabrics, cotton, close woven, smooth, twilled, diagonal, or satined, unbleached, bleached, dyed, or printed; close woven, plain, worked, flowered, relief work, unbleached, bleached, dyed, or printed.

564. Crochet work, network; knit goods in the piece; knit goods in undershirts, drawers, socks, stockings, and similar articles; tulle.

565. All other fabrics and manufactures of cotton alone, or of cotton mixed with other vegetable and animal fibers when cotton forms the equal or greater component part.

566. Cotton velvet.

567. Embroidered stripes.

568. Cotton floss.

569. Chintz or calico.

569ª. Veils, cotton, of all kinds.

No. 39.—Boots and shoes in whole or in part of leather or skin.

570. Balmorales.

571. Borceguies.

572. Botas de cochero.

573. Botas de charol.

574. Botas de montar.

574ª. Botas de todas otras clases.

575. Botinas.

576. Botines.

577. Broquies.

570. Balmorals.

571. Buskins.

572. Coachmen's boots.

573. Boots, patent leather.

574. Riding boots.

574ª. Boots of all other kinds.

575. Ladies' boots.

576. Gaiters.

577. Laced gaiters.

578. Calzado para hombres, mujeres y niños; de fieltro con suela de cuero; de piel con suela de madera; de cualquier tejido con suela de cuero; de cualquiera otra clase de piel ó cuero en todo ó en parte.
579. Chanclos.
580. Chinelas.
581. Zapatos.
582. Zapatillas.
583. Zapatones.

578. Boots and shoes for men, women, and children, of felt with leather sole; of leather with wooden sole; of any woven fabric with leather sole; of any other kind wholly or partly of leather.
579. Overshoes.
580. Slippers.
581. Shoes.
582. Slippers.
583. Brogans.

No. 40.—Paper for writing, in envelopes, ruled or blank books, wall paper, paper for wrapping and packing, for cigarettes, in cardboard, boxes, and bags, sandpaper and pasteboard.

584. Cajas de papel.
585. Carpetas.
586. Cartulina.
587. Carteras.
588. Cartón.
589. Libros en blanco.
590. Libros rayados.
591. Libritos de papel para cigarrillos.
592. Libros de copiar.
593. Papel aterciopelado para entapizar.
594. Papel pintado.
595. Papel de lija.
596. Papel en sobres.
597. Papel para escribir.
598. Papel de estraza.
599. Papel para embalar ó empaquetar de todas clases.
600. Papel para cigarrillos.
601. Papel para entapizar de todas clases.
602. Sacos de papel.

584. Boxes, paper.
585. Memorandum books.
586. Cardboard, fine.
587. Pocketbooks.
588. Cardboard.
589. Books, blank.
590. Books, ruled.
591. Books, small, of cigarette paper.
592. Books, copying.
593. Paper, wall, satin-faced.
594. Paper, painted.
595. Sandpaper.
596. Envelopes, paper.
597. Paper, writing.
598. Paper, wrapping.
599. Paper wrapping, and packing, of all kinds.
600. Paper for cigarettes.
601. Paper, wall, of all kinds.
602. Bags, paper.

No. 41.—Tin plate and tinware for arts, industries, and domestic uses.

603. Hoja de lata charolada.
604. Hoja de lata estampada.
605. Hoja de lata lisa.
606. Hoja de lata labrada en cualquier objeto ó artículo para artes, industrias y usos domésticos.

603. Tin plate, japanned.
604. Tin plate, stamped.
605. Tin plate, plain.
606. Tin plate, manufactured in any object or article for the arts, industries, and domestic uses.

No. 42.—Cordage, rope, and twine of all kinds.

607. Acarreto.	607. Pack thread.
608. Cables de cualquier fibra vegetal no incluidos en el No. 26.	608. Cables of any vegetable fiber not included in No. 26.
609. Cordeles de pescar.	609. Fishing lines.
610. Cordage de todas clases.	610. Cordage of all kinds.
611. Hilo bramante de todas clases.	611. Twine of all kinds.
612. Hilo de zapatero.	612. Thread, shoemakers'.
613. Jarcia no incluida en el No. 26.	613. Cordage for vessels not included in No. 26.

No. 43.—Manufacturers of wood of all kinds not embraced in Schedule A, including wooden ware, implements for household use, and furniture in whole or in part of wood.

614. Arcas.	614. Chests.
615. Arcos y aros no para tonelería.	615. Hoops and rings not for cooperage.
616. Armarios.	616. Cupboards, clothes presses.
617. Asientos (bidets).	617. Bidets.
618. Banastas de madera.	618. Baskets, wooden.
619. Banquetas.	619. Stools or benches.
620. Baúles.	620. Trunks.
621. Butacas.	621. Chairs, arm, reclining.
622. Caballos de madera para niños.	622. Rocking horses, wooden, for children.
623. Cajas de madera de todas clases no incluidas en el No. 25.	623. Boxes, cases, wooden, of all kinds not included in No. 25.
624. Cajas para carruajes.	624. Carriage bodies.
625. Canapés ó sofás.	625. Sofas or lounges.
626. Catres de madera.	626. Cots, wooden.
627. Camas de madera.	627. Bedsteads, wooden.
628. Cestos y cestas de madera.	628. Baskets, wooden.
629. Clavijas de madera.	629. Pegs or pins, wooden, for musical instruments.
630. Cómodas.	630. Bureaus.
631. Consolas.	631. Consoles.
632. Cortinas de madera.	632. Venetian blinds.
633. Cuadros de madera.	633. Frames, wooden, for mirrors.
634. Cubos para carruajes.	634. Hubs for carriages.
635. Cunas.	635. Cradles.
636. Efigies de madera.	636. Images, wooden.
637. Escaleras de madera.	637. Ladders, wooden.
638. Fustes de madera para sillas de montar.	638. Saddletrees, wooden.
639. Horcates de madera.	639. Hames, wooden.
640. Jaulas de madera.	640. Cages, wooden.
641. Lechos.	641. Couches, wooden.
642. Mangos de madera, los no incluidos en la Lista A.	642. Handles, wooden, not included in Schedule A.

643. Marcos de madera, los no incluidos en la Lista A.
644. Mesas de todas clases.
645. Muebles en todo ó en parte de madera.
646. Ornamentos de madera de todas clases no incluidos en la Lista A.
647. Palas de madera.
648. Palitos para hacer fósforos.
649. Palitos para tender ropa.
650. Perambuladores.
651. Pinas para carruajes.
652. Puertas de cercado.
653. Rayos para carruajes.
654. Ruedas para carruajes.
655. Sillas de todas clases en todo ó en parte de madera.
656. Tabaqueras de madera.
657. Todos los demás objetos, artículos y utensilios de madera, de uso doméstico, no comprendidos en la Lista A.
658. Todos las demás muebles en todo ó en parte de madera.

643. Frames, wooden, not included in Schedule A.
644. Tables of all kinds.
645. Furniture wholly or in part of wood.
646. Ornaments, wooden, of all kinds not included in Schedule A.
647. Shovels, wooden.
648. Splints for making matches.
649. Clothespins.
650. Perambulators.
651. Felloes for carriages.
652. Gates, wooden.
653. Spokes for carriages.
654. Wheels for carriages.
655. Chairs of all kinds wholly or partly of wood.
656. Tobacco or snuff boxes, wooden.
657. All other objects, articles, and utensils of wood for domestic uses not embraced in Schedule A.
658. All other furniture wholly or partly of wood.

Signed in duplicate at the city of Washington, this eleventh day of August, A. D. 1891.

JOHN W. FOSTER.
FRANCO. DE P. SUAREZ.

Alphabetical repertory.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
194	Accessory parts, wooden, of buildings	24
60	Adzes	14
346	Almonds, shelled	36
347	Almonds, unshelled	36
54	Anchors	14
228	Anchors	26
303	Anchovies	35
487	Andirons	37
1	Animals, live	1
44	Anthracite coal	11
108	Anvils	14
63	Anvils	14

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
403	Apples, canned	36
402	Apples, dried	36
400	Apples, fresh	36
401	Apples, preserved	36
343	Apricots, canned	36
344	Apricots, dried	36
341	Apricots, fresh	36
342	Apricots in sirup	36
176	Artificial stone	20
145	Asbestos roofing	17
370	Asparagus	36
62	Augurs	14
87	Awls	14
80	Axes	14
469	Axles for carriages	37
75	Axles, iron	14
119	Axles, locomotive	15
295	Bacon sides, rib sides	33
602	Bags, paper	40
570	Balmorals	39
10	Barley	4
14	Barley meal	4
61	Barometers and thermometers	14
214	Barrels, new and old	25
231	Bars and rods of metal	26
618	Baskets, wooden	43
628	Baskets, wooden	43
209	Beams	24
249	Beams (wood, iron, or steel)	26
372	Beans, canned	36
373	Beans, dried	36
396	Beans, French	36
371	Beans, fresh	36
539	Bedspreads, cotton	38
454	Bedsteads, iron or steel	37
627	Bedsteads, wooden	43
284	Beef, fresh	33
287	Beef, smoked	33
617	Bidets	43
45	Bituminous coal	11
257	Blackboards	28
201	Blinds	24
83	Blocks for hats	14
43	Blood fertilizers	10
204	Boards	24
251	Boats, oar or steam	27
68	Boilers	14
453	Boilers and kettles	37
461	Bolts, iron and steel	37
243	Bolts, iron or copper, for vessels	26
493	Bolts, iron or steel, not in Schedule A	37
40	Bones dissolved in acids	10
589	Books, blank	40

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
265	Books, bound	29
592	Books, copying	40
585	Books, memorandum	40
591	Books of cigarette paper	40
587	Books, pocket	40
590	Books, ruled	40
264	Books, unbound	29
578	Boots and shoes, for men, women, and children, of felt, leather, or woven fabrics	39
575	Boots, ladies'	39
574[a]	Boots of all other kinds	39
573	Boots, patent leather	39
76	Bottoms, iron, for sugar mills	14
623	Boxes, cases, wooden, not in No. 25	43
452	Boxes, chests, safes, iron or steel	37
584	Boxes, paper	40
226	Boxes, wooden, or box shooks	25
120	Brakes	15
17	Bran	5
167	Bricks	20
123	Bridges, railroad	15
444	Bridle bits, iron or steel	37
521	Brittany cloths	38
583	Brogans	39
213	Buckets or pails, wooden	25
441	Buckets, pails, iron or steel	37
481	Buckles, iron or steel	37
12	Buckwheat	4
16	Buckwheat flour	4
111	Buffers	15
221	Bungs	25
630	Bureaus	43
65	Burins	14
571	Buskins	39
299	Butter	34
446	Buttons, iron or steel	37
366	Cabbages	36
608	Cables	42
640	Cages, wooden	43
531	Cambric, fine, cotton	38
468	Candle snuffers	37
457	Candlesticks	37
89	Cane knives	14
547	Canvas (duck)	38
345	Capers	36
233	Capstans	26
66	Capstans	14
124	Car and locomotive wheels	15
118	Car axles	15
588	Cardboard	40
586	Cardboard, fine	40
624	Carriage bodies	43
115	Cars, freight	15

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
114	Cars, passenger	15
69	Carts	14
267	Cases for printing	30
215	Casks, new or old	25
448	Cavessons, iron or steel	37
348	Celery	36
165	Cement	20
67	Chains	14
450	Chains not in Schedule A	37
621	Chairs, arm, reclining	43
655	Chairs, wholly or partly wood	43
435	Chandeliers, iron or steel	37
300	Cheese	34
359	Cherries, canned	36
360	Cherries, dried	36
356	Cherries, fresh	36
358	Cherries in sirup	36
357	Cherries, preserved	36
353	Chestnuts	36
614	Chests	43
361	Chick-peas	36
378	Chick-peas	36
339	Chicory	36
569	Chintz or calico	38
77	Chisels	14
302	Clams, fresh and canned	35
649	Clothespins	43
557	Cloth, fine, cotton	38
572	Coachmen's boots	39
44	Coal, anthracite	11
45	Coal, bituminous	11
47	Coal dust pressed in cakes	11
46	Coal, mineral	11
306	Codfish, dried, salted, in brine	35
319	Codfish lips	35
333	Codfish tripes	35
451	Coffeepots, iron or steel	37
48	Coke	11
33	Colophony	9
75	Compasses	14
268	Composing sticks	30
631	Consoles	43
225	Cooperage	25
244	Copper and brass pieces for vessels	26
158	Copper bars	18
159	Copper nails	18
161	Copper screws	18
234	Copper sheathing, composition, for vessels	26
245	Copper sheathing for vessels	26
160	Copper sheets	18
162	Copper tubes or pipes	19
498	Copying presses	37
610	Cordage	42

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
235	Cordage for vessels	26
613	Cordage for vessels not in paragraph 26	42
556	Corduroy	38
505	Corkscrews	37
7	Corn meal	3
147	Corrugated iron for roofing	17
626	Cots, wooden	43
26	Cottolene	7
528	Cotton belting	38
568	Cotton floss	38
25	Cotton-seed cake	7
24	Cotton-seed oil	7
566	Cotton velvet	38
641	Couches	43
527	Counterpanes	38
549	Coverings of all kinds	38
635	Cradles	43
466	Cradles, iron or steel	37
532	Crape or veiling, cotton	38
239	Cringles	26
564	Crochet work, network, knit goods in the piece, knit goods in undershirts, etc	38
117	Cross-ties	15
367	Cumin	36
616	Cupboards, clothes presses	43
442	Curb chains for bridles, iron or steel	37
465	Cutlery, iron or steel	37
516	Damasks	38
200	Door and window frames	24
429	Door knockers, iron or steel	37
203	Doors	24
529	Dress patterns, cotton	38
533	Drills	38
538	Edgings	38
191	Electric apparatus	23
279	Empty sugar sacks	31
596	Envelopes, paper	40
490	Eyelets, iron or steel	37
562	Fabrics, cotton	38
563	Fabrics, cotton	38
480	Faucets or cocks, iron or steel	37
651	Felloes for carriage wheels	43
537	Felt, cotton	38
182	Fencing wire, smooth or barbed	22
37	Fertilizers, natural or artificial	10
384	Figs	36
349	Filberts	36
88	Files	14
168	Fire bricks	20
439	Fire shovels, iron or steel	37
55	Fishhooks	14
433	Fishhooks, iron or steel	37
609	Fishing lines	42

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
323	Fish necks	35
313	Fish roes	35
307	Fish sounds	35
315	Fish tongues	35
195	Floor beams	24
205	Flooring	24
170	Flooring tiles	20
476	Foils, fencing	37
269	Forms for printing	30
633	Frames, wooden, for mirrors	43
643	Frames, wooden, not in Schedule A	43
374	Fruits, all kinds, and nuts	36
377	Fruits, canned	36
375	Fruits in paste	36
376	Fruits in sirup	36
506	Frying pans	37
658	Furniture, all other, wholly or partly of wood	43
645	Furniture, wholly or partly of wood	43
576	Gaiters	39
577	Gaiters, laced	39
270	Galleys	30
183	Galvanized fencing wire	22
148	Galvanized iron for roofing	17
340	Garlic	36
652	Gates, wooden	43
549	Gauze, cotton	38
542	Ginghams, cotton	38
541	Gloves, cotton	38
280	Gold and silver coin and bullion of the United States	32
281	Gold, coined, of the United States	32
79	Gouges	14
425	Grapes, fresh	36
426	Grapes, preserved	36
492	Gridirons	37
39	Ground bones	10
38	Guano	10
477	Guns	37
42	Gypsum	10
330	Haddock	35
483	Hairpins and lace pins	37
324	Hake	35
639	Hames	43
298	Hams	33
113	Hand cars	15
558	Handkerchiefs, cotton	40
642	Handles, wooden, not in Schedule A	43
104	Handsaws	14
499	Hardware, not in Schedule A	37
437	Harpoons, iron or steel	37
81	Hatchets	14
18	Hay	5
223	Heads for barrels, casks, etc	25
53	Heaters	14

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
431	Heaters, iron or steel	37
352	Hemp seed	36
304	Herrings	35
462	Hinges, iron or steel	37
514	Hinges, iron or steel	37
479	Hinges, iron or steel	37
443	Hinges or butts, iron or steel	37
216	Hogsheads, new or old	25
543	Hollands	38
463	Hooks and eyes, iron or steel	37
185	Hooks for fencing	22
478	Hooks, iron or steel	37
428	Hooks, staples, iron or steel, not in Schedule A	37
615	Hoops and rings not for cooperage	43
58	Hoops, iron	14
475	Hoops not included in paragraph 25	37
212	Hoops, wooden, for cooperage	25
634	Hubs for carriage wheels	43
293	Hung beef	33
51	Ice	13
636	Images, wooden	43
272	Imposing stones	30
271	Imposing tables	30
8	Indian corn	3
127	Ingot steel	16
277	Inks for printing	30
511	Inkstands, iron or steel	37
567	Insertions	38
84	Instruments and tools for the arts	14
86	Instruments, mathematical	14
85	Instruments, surgical	14
544	Irish cloth	38
130	Iron and steel bars	16
142	Iron and steel beams	16
131	Iron and steel nails	16
140	Iron and steel pipes	16
137	Iron and steel plates	16
246	Iron and steel plates for vessels	26
143	Iron and steel rafters	16
141	Iron and steel rods	16
139	Iron and steel screws	16
128	Iron and steel wire	16
132	Iron, cast	16
135	Iron, hammered	16
133	Iron in bars	16
134	Iron, wrought	16
210	Joists and scantling	24
218	Kegs	25
445	Keyhole guards, iron or steel	37
486	Keys of all kinds	37
513	Kitchen utensils, iron or steel	37
237	Knees of wood, iron, or steel	26

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
482	Knife blades, iron or steel	37
559	Knit goods, cotton	38
534	Laces, cotton	38
637	Ladders, wooden	43
82	Lasts for boots and shoes	14
199	Laths (strips) wooden	24
252	Launches, oar or steam	27
545	Lawn, linen, mixed with cotton	38
154	Lead in sheets or plates	17
163	Lead pipes or tubes	19
275	Leads	30
399	Lemons	36
397	Lentils	36
507	Letter seals	37
383	Lima beans	36
164	Lime	20
398	Limes	36
100	Liquor weighers	14
314	Lobsters	35
460	Locks, iron or steel	37
121	Locomotives	15
208	Logs	24
90	Machinery of all kinds	14
27	Machinery oil	8
317	Mackerel	35
308	Mackerel, preserved, etc	35
548	Madapolam	38
551	Mantillas	38
172	Marble, dressed or polished	20
171	Marble in the rough	20
173	Marble tables	20
229	Masts, wooden or iron	26
241	Materials for shipbuilding	26
286	Meats, fresh	33
5	Meats in brine	2
292	Meats preserved by extraction of air	33
290	Meats preserved in cans	33
291	Meats preserved in vinegar	33
289	Meats, smoked	33
409	Melons	36
301	Milk, condensed or canned	34
50	Mineral waters, artificial	12
49	Mineral waters, natural	12
91	Mortars	14
32	Mortars, iron	14
553	Mosquito netting	38
386	Mushrooms, canned	36
387	Mushrooms, dried	36
385	Mushrooms, preserved	36
261	Music books	29
470	Muskets, iron or steel	37
555	Muslins, cotton	38
184	Nails for fencing	22

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
561	Napkins, cotton	38
283	Neat's-foot oil	33
41	Nitrates of lime, potash, and soda	10
413	Nuts	36
512	Nuts, iron or steel	37
238	Oakum	26
247	Oars	26
13	Oatmeal	4
9	Oats	4
535	Oilcloths, cotton	38
336	Olives, canned	36
335	Olives, fresh	36
337	Olives, pickled	36
338	Olives, preserved	36
354	Onions, fresh	36
355	Onions, pickled	36
491	Ornaments, iron	37
646	Ornaments, wooden	43
482*a*	Ovens, iron	37
579	Overshoes	39
322	Oysters, canned	35
321	Oysters, fresh	35
320	Oysters, preserved	35
607	Pack thread	42
520	Pack thread, cotton	38
456	Padlocks, iron or steel	37
262	Pamphlets	29
93	Pans	14
600	Paper for cigarettes	40
266	Paper for printing newspapers	29
594	Paper, painted	40
601	Paper, wall	40
593	Paper, wall (satin-faced)	40
598	Paper, wrapping	40
599	Paper, wrapping and packing	40
597	Paper, writing	40
169	Paving tiles or blocks	20
408	Peaches, canned	36
407	Peaches, dried or desiccated	36
404	Peaches, fresh	36
419	Peaches in sirup	36
406	Peaches, preserved	36
405	Peanuts	36
350	Pears, canned	36
418	Pears, dried or desiccated	36
416	Pears, fresh	36
417	Pears, preserved	36
380	Peas, canned	36
382	Peas, dried	36
379	Peas, green	36
381	Peas, preserved	36
629	Pegs or pins, wooden, for musical instruments	43
464	Penknives, iron or steel	37

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
420	Pepper, red	36
421	Peppers, dried	36
650	Perambulators	43
266*a*	Periodicals	29
310	Periwinkles	35
312	Pickled fish	35
369	Pickles in vinegar or brine	36
95	Picks	14
202	Pieces of lumber	24
136	Pig iron	16
166	Pillars of stone or marble	20
96	Pincers	14
35	Pine resin	9
430	Pins, iron or steel	37
219	Pipes	25
495	Pistols, all kinds	37
32	Pitch	9
72	Planes	14
78	Planes	14
206	Planks	24
21	Plants	6
179	Plaster of Paris	20
153	Plates of zinc, galvanized iron, and lead	17
56	Plows	14
101	Plowshares	14
364	Plums, canned	36
365	Plums, dried	36
362	Plums, fresh	36
363	Plums in sirup	36
285	Pork, fresh	33
288	Pork, smoked	33
414	Potatoes, Irish or sweet	36
489	Pots, iron	37
311	Preserved fish	35
368	Preserved fruits and vegetables	36
263	Printed matter	29
273	Printing presses	30
92	Pulley blocks	14
99	Pulleys	14
351	Pumpkins	36
64	Pumps	14
232	Pumps for vessels	26
196	Rafters or crossbeams	24
129	Railings, iron	16
116	Rails	15
415	Raisins	36
411	Rape seed	36
500	Rat and mouse traps	37
488	Razors	37
574	Riding boots	39
503	Rifles of all kinds	37
240	Rigging	26
230	Rings	26

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
432	Rings, curtain, iron or steel	37
436	Rings, iron or steel	37
501	Rivets, iron or steel	37
502	Rivets, iron or steel	37
622	Rocking horses, wooden, for children	43
146	Roofing felt	17
150	Roofing lead	17
151	Roofing paper (tarred)	17
152	Roofing slate	17
155	Roofing tiles	17
149	Roofing tin	17
34	Rosin	9
274	Rules	30
11	Rye	4
15	Rye flour	4
504	Sabers	37
638	Saddletrees	43
97	Sadirons	14
496	Sadirons, smoothing irons	37
329	Salmon, canned	35
328	Salmon, fresh	35
326	Salmon, preserved	35
327	Salmon, smoked	35
3	Salt beef	2
4	Salt meats	2
2	Salt pork	2
595	Sandpaper	40
332	Sardines, canned	35
331	Sardines, salted	35
560	Satin, cotton	38
458	Saucepans, iron or steel	37
296	Sausages	33
294	Sausages, pork	33
105	Saws of all kinds	14
440	Scales, iron or steel	37
253	School benches	28
259	School chairs	28
258	School desks	28
256	School furniture	28
254	School globes	28
255	School maps	28
74	Screw-drivers	14
23	Seeds and grains for propagation	6
519	Sewing cotton	38
536	Shag, cotton	38
552	Shawls, cotton	38
526	Shawls, cotton	38
107	Shears and scissors, common	14
510	Shears and scissors not included in paragraph 14	37
242	Sheathing paper for vessels, etc	26
318	Shellfish	35
207	Shingles	24
447	Shoe nails, iron or steel	37

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
581	Shoes	36
94	Shovels	14
647	Shovels, wooden	43
309	Shrimps	35
198	Shutters	24
459	Sieves, sifters, bolters, iron or steel	37
282	Silver, coined, United States	32
316	Skates	35
580	Slippers	39
582	Slippers	39
625	Sofas or lounges	43
455	Sofas or lounges, iron or steel	37
57	Spades and hoes	14
30	Spirits of turpentine	9
438	Spits, iron or steel	37
648	Splints for making matches	43
653	Spokes for carriage wheels	43
517	Spun cotton	38
473	Spurs, iron or steel	37
59	Staples	14
186	Staples for fencing	22
6	Starch	3
222	Staves	25
471	Steel for flints	37
126	Steel in bars	16
497	Steel pens	37
102	Steelyards	52
449	Stewpans, iron or steel	37
474	Stirrups, iron or steel	37
325	Stockfish	35
522	Stockings	38
554	Stockings (socks)	38
175	Stones, dressed or polished	20
177	Stones for floors	20
174	Stones in the rough	20
619	Stools or benches	43
19	Straw for fodder	5
546	Stripes, cotton	38
297	Stuffed meats	33
110	Switches	15
472	Swords	37
550	Tablecloths, cotton	38
525	Table covers, cotton	38
644	Tables of all kinds	43
138	Tacks of all kinds	16
28	Tallow in cake	8
29	Tallow, melted	8
31	Tar	9
193	Telegraphic apparatus	23
188	Telegraphic wire	23
189	Telephone wire	23
192	Telephonic apparatus	23
178	Terracotta	20

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
518	Thread, cotton	38
612	Thread, shoemakers'	42
530	Ticking, cotton	38
603	Tin plate, japanned	41
606	Tin plate, manufactured	41
605	Tin plate, plain	41
604	Tin plate, stamped	41
484	Tires for carriage wheels	37
656	Tobacco or snuff boxes	43
424	Tomatoes, canned	36
423	Tomatoes, fresh	36
106	Tongs	14
509	Tongs not included in paragraph 14	37
112	Traction apparatus	15
20	Trees	6
334	Trout	35
98	Trowels	14
620	Trunks	43
217	Tubs, wooden	25
224	Tubs, wooden	25
305	Tunny	35
220	Tuns	25
412	Turnips	36
122	Turntables	15
36	Turpentine	9
611	Twine of all kind	42
276	Type	30
523	Undershirts, cotton	38
524	Undershirts, half or more cotton	38
394	Vegetables and garden products, canned	36
389	Vegetables and garden products, concentrated	36
395	Vegetables and garden products, dried	36
388	Vegetables and garden products, fresh	36
392	Vegetables and garden products in vinegar	36
391	Vegetables and garden products, pickled	36
390	Vegetables and garden products prepared in any way	36
393	Vegetables and garden products prepared with salt	36
569*a*	Veils, cotton	38
632	Venetian blinds	43
22	Vines	6
71	Wagons	14
434	Washers, iron or steel	37
485	Watch or clock keys	37
422	Watermelons	36
467	Wedges, iron or steel	37
494	Weights, iron or steel	37
70	Wheelbarrows	14
654	Wheels for carriages	43
103	Wheels for carts, wheelbarrows, and wagons	14
181	Windmills	21
508	Wire cloth, iron or steel	37
190	Wire covered with any texture, for telegraphs, telephones, or electric light	23

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
323	Fish necks	35
313	Fish roes	35
307	Fish sounds	35
315	Fish tongues	35
195	Floor beams	24
205	Flooring	24
170	Flooring tiles	20
476	Foils, fencing	37
269	Forms for printing	30
633	Frames, wooden, for mirrors	43
643	Frames, wooden, not in Schedule A	43
374	Fruits, all kinds, and nuts	36
377	Fruits, canned	36
375	Fruits in paste	36
376	Fruits in sirup	36
506	Frying pans	37
658	Furniture, all other, wholly or partly of wood	43
645	Furniture, wholly or partly of wood	43
576	Gaiters	39
577	Gaiters, laced	39
270	Galleys	30
183	Galvanized fencing wire	22
148	Galvanized iron for roofing	17
340	Garlic	36
652	Gates, wooden	43
540	Gauze, cotton	38
542	Ginghams, cotton	38
541	Gloves, cotton	38
280	Gold and silver coin and bullion of the United States	32
281	Gold, coined, of the United States	32
79	Gouges	14
425	Grapes, fresh	36
426	Grapes, preserved	36
492	Gridirons	37
39	Ground bones	10
38	Guano	10
477	Guns	37
42	Gypsum	10
330	Haddock	35
483	Hairpins and lace pins	37
324	Hake	35
639	Hames	43
298	Hams	33
113	Hand cars	15
558	Handkerchiefs, cotton	40
642	Handles, wooden, not in Schedule A	43
104	Handsaws	14
499	Hardware, not in Schedule A	37
437	Harpoons, iron or steel	37
81	Hatchets	14
18	Hay	5
223	Heads for barrels, casks, etc	25
53	Heaters	14

Alphabetical repertory—Continued.

No. in schedule.	Articles.	No. of paragraph.
431	Heaters, iron or steel	37
352	Hemp seed	36
304	Herrings	35
462	Hinges, iron or steel	37
514	Hinges, iron or steel	37
479	Hinges, iron or steel	37
443	Hinges or butts, iron or steel	37
216	Hogsheads, new or old	25
543	Hollands	38
463	Hooks and eyes, iron or steel	37
185	Hooks for fencing	22
478	Hooks, iron or steel	37
428	Hooks, staples, iron or steel, not in Schedule A	37
615	Hoops and rings not for cooperage	43
58	Hoops, iron	14
475	Hoops not included in paragraph 25	37
212	Hoops, wooden, for cooperage	25
634	Hubs for carriage wheels	43
293	Hung beef	33
51	Ice	13
636	Images, wooden	43
272	Imposing stones	30
271	Imposing tables	30
8	Indian corn	3
127	Ingot steel	16
277	Inks for printing	30
511	Inkstands, iron or steel	37
567	Insertions	38
84	Instruments and tools for the arts	14
86	Instruments, mathematical	14
85	Instruments, surgical	14
544	Irish cloth	38
130	Iron and steel bars	16
142	Iron and steel beams	16
131	Iron and steel nails	16
140	Iron and steel pipes	16
137	Iron and steel plates	16
246	Iron and steel plates for vessels	26
143	Iron and steel rafters	16
141	Iron and steel rods	16
139	Iron and steel screws	16
128	Iron and steel wire	16
132	Iron, cast	16
135	Iron, hammered	16
133	Iron in bars	16
134	Iron, wrought	16
210	Joists and scantling	24
218	Kegs	25
445	Keyhole guards, iron or steel	37
486	Keys of all kinds	37
513	Kitchen utensils, iron or steel	37
237	Knees of wood, iron, or steel	26

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Numero del párrafo.
614	Arcas	43
58	Arcos de hierro	14
615	Arcos y aros no para tonelería	43
304	Areneques, ahumados y salados	35
59	Argollas	14
230	Argollas	26
436	Argollas de hierro ó acero	37
616	Armarios	43
212	Aros, arcos ó flejes de madera para tonelería	25
437	Arpones de hierro ó acero	37
438	Asadores de hierro ó acero	37
617	Asientos (bidets)	43
305	Atún en conserva, en escabeche, fresco, salpresado	35
349	Avellanas	36
9	Avena	4
57	Azadas y azadones	14
60	Azuelas	14
306	Bacalao, seco, salado, en salmuera	35
439	Badilas de hierro ó acero	37
440	Balanzas de hierro ó acero	37
129	Balaustres de hierro	16
441	Baldes de hierro ó acero	37
213	Baldes de madera	25
570	Balmorales	39
618	Banastas de madera	43
253	Bancos de escuela	28
619	Banquetas	43
442	Barbadas de hierro ó acero	37
61	Barómetros y termómetros	14
158	Barras de cobre	18
130	Barras de hierro y acero	16
231	Barras y varas de metal	26
62	Barrenas	14
215	Barricas nuevas ó usadas	25
214	Barriles nuevos ó usados	25
620	Baúles	43
63	Bigornias	14
443	Bisagras de hierro ó acero	37
444	Bocados de hierro ó acero	37
445	Bocallaves de hierro ó acero	37
216	Bocoyes nuevos ó usados	25
64	Bombas	14
232	Bombas para buques	26
571	Borceguíes	39
573	Botas de charol	39
572	Botas de cochero	39
574	Botas de montar	39
251	Botes de remos ó de vapor	27
574*a*	Botas de todas otras clases	39
575	Botinas	39
576	Botines	39
446	Botones de hierro ó acero	37

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
520	Bramante de algodón	38
32	Brea	9
521	Bretañas de algodón	38
447	Brocas para zapatos de hierro ó acero	37
577	Broquies	39
307	Buches de pescado	35
65	Buriles	14
621	Butacas	43
308	Caballa en conserva, fresca, salada, ahumada, escabechada	35
622	Caballos de madera para niños	43
448	Cabezones de hierro ó acero	37
608	Cables de cualquier fibra vegetal no incluidos en el No. 26	42
236	Cables de hierro para buques	26
66	Cabrestantes	14
233	Cabrestantes	26
196	Cabrio	24
350	Cacahuetes (maní)	36
449	Cacerolas de hierro ó acero	37
67	Cadenas de hierro	14
450	Cadenas de todas clases no incluidas en la Lista A	37
451	Cafeteras de hierro ó acero	37
452	Cajas, arcas ó cofres de hierro ó acero	37
267	Cajas de imprenta	30
226	Cajas de madera armadas ó sin armar	25
623	Cajas de madera de todas clases no incluidas en el No. 25	43
584	Cajas de papel	40
624	Cajas para carruajes	43
164	Cal	20
351	Calabacitas	36
522	Calcetines	38
68	Calderas	14
453	Calderas y calderos de hierro ó acero	37
578	Calzado para hombres, mujeres y niños, de fieltro con suela de cuero; de piel con suela de madera; de cualquier tejido, con suela de cuero; de cualquiera otra clase de piel ó cuero en todo ó en parte	39
309	Camarones	35
454	Camas de hierro ó acero	37
627	Camas de madera	43
523	Camisas interiores de algodón	38
524	Camisas interiores si tienen algodón hasta la mitad	38
352	Cañamones	36
625	Canapés ó sofás	43
455	Canapés ó sofás de hierro ó acero	37
456	Candados de hierro ó acero	37
457	Candeleros de hierro ó acero	37
310	Caracoles	35
45	Carbón bituminoso	11
46	Carbón de tierra ó piedra	11
47	Carbón prensado en panes	11
288	Carne de puerco ahumada	33
285	Carne de puerco fresca	33
287	Carne de vaca ahumada	33

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
284	Carne de vaca fresca	33
5	Carne en salmuera	2
4	Carne salada de otros animales	2
2	Carne salada de puerco	2
3	Carne salada de vaca	2
289	Carnes ahumadas de otros animales	33
290	Carnes conservadas en latas	33
291	Carnes conservadas en vinagre	33
292	Carnes conservadas por extracción del aire	33
286	Carnes frescas de otros animales	33
585	Carpetas	40
525	Carpetas de algodón	38
69	Carretas	14
70	Carretillas	14
71	Carretones	14
116	Carriles ó rieles	15
113	Carritos de mano	15
115	Carros para carga	15
114	Carros para pasajeros	15
587	Carteras	40
588	Cartón	40
586	Cartulina	40
197	Casas de madera armadas ó en piezas	24
353	Castañas	36
626	Catres de madera	43
458	Cazos de hierro ó acero	37
10	Cebada de madera	4
355	Cebollas encurtidas	36
354	Cebollas ó cebollines frescos	36
293	Cecina	33
459	Cedazos de hierro ó acero	37
11	Centeno	4
72	Cepillos de carpintero	14
357	Cerezas en conserva	36
358	Cerezas en dulce	36
359	Cerezas en latas	36
356	Cerezas frescas	36
360	Cerezas secas	36
460	Cerraduras de hierro ó acero	37
461	Cerrojos de hierro ó acero	37
628	Cestos y cestas de madera	43
526	Chales de algodón	38
579	Chanclos	39
462	Charnelas de hierro ó acero	37
361	Chícharos	36
580	Chinelas	39
294	Chorizos	33
165	Cimento	20
363	Ciruelas en dulce	36
364	Ciruelas en latas	36
362	Ciruelas frescas	36
365	Ciruelas secas	36

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
629	Clavijas de madera	42
159	Clavos de cobre	18
131	Clavos de hierro y acero	16
184	Clavos para cercas	22
234	Cobre, el llamado de composición, para buques	26
48	Cok	11
527	Colchas de algodón	38
366	Coles	36
33	Colofonia	9
166	Columnas de piedra ó mármol	20
367	Cominos	36
630	Cómodas	43
73	Compases ó brújulas	14
268	Componedores	30
368	Conservas de frutas y legumbres	36
631	Cónsolas	43
198	Contraventanas	24
463	Corchetes de hierro ó acero	37
610	Cordage de todas clases	42
235	Cordage para buques	26
609	Cordeles de pescar	42
528	Correaje de algodón de todas clases	38
464	Corta-plumas de hierro ó acero	37
529	Cortes de vestido de algodón	38
632	Cortinas de madera	43
295	Costillar ó costillon	33
530	Cotín de algodón	38
26	"Cottolene"	7
531	Crea de algodón	38
532	Crespon ó velillo de algodón	38
261	Cuadernos de música	29
633	Cuadros de madera	43
217	Cubos de madera	25
634	Cubos para carruajes	43
465	Cuchillería de todas clases, de hierro ó acero	37
635	Cunas	43
466	Cunas de hierro ó acero	37
218	Cuñetes	25
467	Cuños de hierro ó acero	37
237	Curvas de madera, hierro ó acero	26
636	Efigies de madera	43
118	Ejes de carros	15
75	Ejes de hierro	14
119	Ejes de locomotoras	15
469	Ejes para carruajes de todas clases	37
296	Embuchados	33
297	Embutidos	33
534	Encajes de algodón	38
535	Encerados de algodón	38
369	Encurtidos en vinagre ó salmuera	36
637	Escaleras de madera	43
470	Escopetas de hierro ó acero	37

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
471	Eslabones	37
472	Espadas y espadines	37
370	Espárragos	36
473	Espuelas de hierro ó acero	37
238	Estopa	26
474	Estribos de hierro ó acero	37
536	Felpas de algodón	38
537	Fieltro de algodón	38
146	Fieltro para techumbre	17
538	Flecos de algodón	38
475	Flejes ó arcos no incluidos en el No. 25	37
476	Floretes	37
262	Folletos	29
223	Fondos	25
76	Fondos de hierro para trapiches	14
269	Formas	30
77	Formones	14
539	Frazadas de algodon	38
120	Frenos	15
372	Frijoles en latas	36
371	Frijoles frescas	36
373	Frijoles secos	36
374	Frutas de todas clases y nueces con cáscara ó sin cáscara, frescas, conservadas en su propio jugo, secas, verdes, en conserva	36
376	Frutas en almíbar	36
377	Frutas en latas	36
375	Frutas en pasta	36
477	Fusiles	37
638	Fustes de madera para sillas de montar	43
270	Galeras	30
478	Ganchos de hierro ó acero	37
378	Garbanzos	36
185	Garfios para cercas	22
78	Garlopas	14
239	Garruchas	26
540	Gasa de algodón	38
254	Globos para escuela	28
479	Goznes de hierro ó acero	37
186	Grampos para cercas	22
480	Grifos de hierro ó acero	37
38	Guano	10
541	Guantes de algodón	38
79	Gubias	14
542	Guinga de algodón	38
381	Guisantes en conserva	36
380	Guisantes en latas	36
382	Guisantes secos	36
379	Guisantes verdes	36
383	Habas	36
80	Hachas	14
81	Hachuelas	14
13	Harina de avena	4

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
14	Harina de cebada	4
15	Harina de centeno	4
7	Harina de maiz	3
25	Harina de semillas de algodón en panes	7
16	Harina de trigo sarraceno	4
481	Hebillas de hierro ó acero	37
18	Heno	5
51	Hielo	13
147	Hierro acanalado para techumbre	17
135	Hierro batido	16
132	Hierro colado	16
133	Hierro en barras	16
136	Hierro en lingotes	16
134	Hierro forjado	16
148	Hierro galvanizado para techumbre	17
384	Higos	36
611	Hilo bramante de todas clases	42
612	Hilo de zapatero	42
149	Hoja de lata	17
603	Hoja de lata charolada	41
604	Hoja de lata estampada	41
606	Hoja de lata labrada en cualquier objeto ó artículo para artes, industrias y usos domésticos	41
605	Hoja de lata lisa	41
150	Hoja de plomo	17
482	Hojas de hierro ó acero para cuchillos	37
543	Holandas de algodón	38
385	Hongos ó setas en conserva	36
386	Hongos ó setas en latas	36
387	Hongos ó setas secas	36
639	Horcates de madera	43
83	Hormas para sombreros	14
82	Hormas para zapatos	14
482*a*	Hornillos de hierro	37
483	Horquillas para prendido de señoras, hierro ó acero	37
389	Hortalizas y legumbres concentradas al vapor	36
390	Hortalizas y legumbres conservadas en cualquier modo	36
391	Hortalizas y legumbres encurtidas	36
394	Hortalizas y legumbres en latas	36
392	Hortalizas y legumbres en vinagre	36
388	Hortalizas y legumbres frescas	36
393	Hortalizas y legumbres preparadas con sal	36
395	Hortalizas y legumbres secas	36
40	Huesos disueltos en ácidos	10
39	Huesos molidos	10
313	Huevas de pescado	35
263	Impresos	29
85	Instrumentos de cirujía	14
86	Instrumentos de matemáticas y ciencias naturales	14
84	Instrumentos y herramientas de artes	14
544	Irlanda de algodón ó de algodón hasta la mitad	38

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
298	Jamones	33
240	Jarcia	26
613	Jarcia no incluida en el No. 26	42
640	Jaulas de madera	43
396	Judías	36
167	Ladrillos	20
168	Ladrillos refractorios	26
252	Lanchas de remos ó de vapor	27
314	Langostas frescas, saladas, en latas	35
301	Leche condensada ó en latas	34
641	Lechos	43
315	Lenguas de pescado, saladas, conservadas	35
397	Lentejas	36
87	Lesnas para zapateros	14
591	Libritos de papel para cigarrillos	40
264	Libros á la rústica	29
592	Libros de copiar	40
589	Libros en blanco	40
265	Libros en cuadernados	29
590	Libros rayados	40
88	Limas	14
398	Limas	36
399	Limones	36
545	Linon de hilo mezclado con algodón hasta la mitad	38
316	Lisa	35
546	Listados de algodón	38
199	Listones	24
484	Llantas para ruedas de carruajes de todas clases	37
486	Llaves de hierro ó acero de todas clases	37
485	Llaves de reloj, de hierro ó acero	37
121	Locomotoras	15
547	Lona de algodón	38
170	Losas para enclosar pisos	20
169	Losas para pavimento	20
317	Macarelas	35
89	Machetes	14
548	Madapolanes de algodón	38
8	Maíz en grano	3
642	Mangos de madera, los no incluidos en la Lista A	43
549	Mantas de algodón de todas clases	38
550	Manteles de algodón	38
299	Mantequilla	34
551	Mantillas	38
552	Mantos	38
401	Manzanas en conserva	36
403	Manzanas en latas	36
400	Manzanas frescas	36
402	Manzanas secas	36
255	Mapas para escuela	28
90	Máquinas de todas clases	14
643	Marcos de madera, los no incluidos en la Lista A	43
200	Marcos de puertas y ventanas	24

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
171	Mármol en bruto	20
172	Mármol labrado ó pulido	20
241	Materiales para construcción de buques	26
554	Medias de algodón	38
405	Melocotones en conserva	36
406	Melocotones en dulce	36
408	Melocotones en latas	36
404	Melocotones frescos	36
407	Melocotones secos	36
409	Melones	36
271	Mesas de imponer	30
173	Mesas de mármol	20
644	Mesas de todas clases	43
256	Mobiliario para escuelas	28
181	Molinos de viento	20
280	Monedas y barras de oro y plata de los Estados Unidos	32
487	Morrillos de chimenea	37
319	Morros de bacalao	35
91	Morteros	14
553	Mosquiteros	38
92	Motones	14
645	Muebles en todo ó en parte de madera	43
555	Muselinas	38
411	Nabina	36
412	Nabos	36
410	Ñame	36
488	Navajas	37
41	Nitratos de cal, soda ó potasa	10
413	Nueces	36
490	Ojetes para zapotes, etc., de hierro ó acero	37
489	Ollas de hierro	37
491	Ornamentos de hierro ó acero de todas clases	37
646	Ornamentos de madera de todas clases no incluidos en la Lista A	43
281	Oro acuñado de los Estados Unidos	32
320	Ostiones en conserva	35
322	Ostiones en latas	35
321	Ostiones frescos	35
174	Otras piedras en bruto	20
175	Otras piedras labradas ó pulidas	20
93	Pailas	14
19	Paja para forraje	5
94	Palas	14
647	Palas de madera	43
648	Palitos para hacer fósforos	43
649	Palitos para tender ropa	43
556	Pana de algodón	38
557	Paño fino de algodón	38
558	Pañuelos de algodón	38
323	Papadas	35
414	Papas ó batatas	36
151	Papel alquitranado	17
593	Papel aterciopelado	40

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
598	Papel de estraza	40
595	Papel de lija	40
596	Papel en sobres	40
600	Papel para cigarrillos	40
599	Papel para embalar ó empaquetar de todas clases	40
601	Papel para entapizar de todas clases	40
597	Papel para escribir	40
242	Papel para forrar buques ú otros usos análogos	26
266	Papel para impresión de periódicos	29
594	Papel pintado	40
492	Parrillas	37
415	Pasas	36
650	Perambuladores	43
417	Peras en conserva	36
419	Peras en latas	36
416	Peras frescas	36
418	Peras secas	36
266*a*	Periódicos	29
493	Pernos de hierro ó acero, los no incluidos en la Lista A	37
243	Pernos de hierro ó cobre para buques	26
201	Persianas	24
100	Pesa licores	14
494	Pesas de hierro ó acero	37
324	Pescada	35
311	Pescado en conserva	35
312	Pescado en escabeche	35
325	Pez palo	35
34	Pez-rubia	9
95	Picos	14
176	Piedra artificial	20
177	Piedra para pisos	20
272	Piedras de imponer	30
244	Piezas de cobre y latón para buques	26
202	Piezas de madera	24
420	Pimentón	36
421	Pimientos secos	36
651	Pinas para carruajes	43
96	Pinzas de todas clases	14
219	Pipas	25
495	Pistolas de todas clases	37
152	Pizarra	17
155	Pizarra	17
257	Pizarrones para escuela	28
98	Planas de albañil	14
160	Planchas de cobre	18
245	Planchas de cobre para forrar buques	26
137	Planchas de hierro y acero	16
246	Planchas de hierro y acero para buques	26
153	Planchas de zinc, hierro, galvanizado y plomo	17
97	Planchas para ropa	14
496	Planchas para ropa	37
21	Plantas	6

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
282	Plata acuñada de los Estados Unidos	32
122	Plataformas giratioras	15
154	Plomo en láminas ó planchas	17
497	Plumas de acero	37
99	Poléas	14
273	Prensas de imprimir	30
498	Prensas para copiar	37
123	Puentes para ferro-carriles	15
203	Puertas	24
652	Puertas de cercado	43
559	Punto de algodón	38
258	Pupitres para escuelas	28
300	Queso	34
499	Quincalleria la no incluida en la Lista A	30
560	Raso de algodón	38
500	Ratoneras de hierro ó acero	37
653	Rayos para carruajes	43
501	Redoblones de hierro ó acero	37
274	Reglas	30
275	Regletas	30
101	Rejas de arado	14
502	Remaches de hierro ó acero	37
247	Remos para embarcaciones	26
35	Resine de pino	9
503	Rifles de todas clases	37
102	Romanas	14
103	Ruedas para carretas, carretillas y carratones	14
124	Ruedas para carros y locomotoras	15
654	Ruedas para carruajes	43
504	Sables de todas clases	37
505	Sacacorchos de hierro ó acero	37
602	Sacos de papel	40
279	Sacos vacios para embalar azúcar	31
327	Salmon ahumado	35
326	Salmon en conserva	35
329	Salmon en latas	35
328	Salmon fresco	35
330	Sámes	35
422	Sandias	36
43	Sangre preparada para abonos	10
332	Sardinas en latas	35
331	Sardinas saladas	35
22	Sarmientos	6
506	Sartenes	37
29	Sebo derretido	8
28	Sebo en pasta	8
507	Sellos para sellar cartas	37
23	Semillas y granos para propagación	6
104	Serruchos	14
561	Servilletas de algodón	38
105	Sierras de todas clases	14
655	Sillas de todas clases en todo ó en parte de madera	43

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
259	Sillas para escuela	28
656	Tabaqueras de madera	43
204	Tablas	24
205	Tablas para pisos	24
206	Tablones	24
138	Tachuelas de todas clases	16
221	Tapones	25
207	Tejamanil ó tejamaní	24
562	Tejidos de algodón afelpados crudos ó blancos, en toallas turcas, y objetos análogos; teñidos è estampados en otra clase de felpas; alfombras crudas, blancas, teñidas ó estampadas; mallas de algodón, mantas de algodón, panas y veludillos, piqués, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estampados; puntillas, encaje y entredoses, claros ó diáfanos, lisos ó labrados, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estempados	38
563	Tejidos de algodón tupidos, llanos, asargados, cruzados y arrasados, crudos, blancos, teñidos ó estampados	38
564	Tejidos de punto de crochet, de punto de malla, de punto de media, en piezas; de punto de media en camisetas, calzoncillos, medias, calcetines y objetos análogos; tules	38
508	Tela de hierro ó acero	37
106	Tenazas	14
509	Tenazas, las no incluidas en el No. 14	37
566	Terciopelo de algodón	38
178	Terracotta	20
510	Tijeras, las no incluidas en el No. 14	37
107	Tijeras ordinarias	14
224	Tinas de madera	25
277	Tintas de todos colores para imprimir	30
511	Tinteros de hierro ó acero	37
276	Tipos	30
567	Tiras bordadas	38
424	Tomates en latas	36
423	Tomates frescos	36
225	Tonelería armada ó sin armar	25
220	Toneles	25
161	Tornillos de cobre	18
139	Tornillos de hierro y acero	16
568	Torzal de algodón	38
208	Tozas	24
36	Trementina	9
12	Trigo sarraceno	4
333	Tripas de bacalao	35
334	Truchas	35
162	Tubos de cobre	19
140	Tubos de hierro y acero	16
163	Tubos de plomo	19
512	Tuercas de hierro ó acero	37
426	Uvas en conserva	36
425	Uvas frescas	36
513	Útiles de cocina de hierro ó acero	37
141	Varillas de hierro y acero	16
569*a*	Velos de todas clases de algodón	42

Repertorio alfabético—Continúa.

Número de la lista.	Artículos.	Número del párrafo.
248	Vergas	26
209	Vigas	24
249	Vigas	26
142	Vigas de hierro y acero	16
210	Viguetas	24
143	Viguetas de hierro y acero	16
514	Visagras	37
179	Yeso	20
42	Yeso (sulfato de cal)	10
108	Yunques	14
582	Zapatillas	39
583	Zapatones	39
581	Zapatos	39
569	Zaraza	38
156	Zinc	17
109	Todos los demás instrumentos, utensilios y herramientas para la agricultura, la minería, las manufacturas y otros objetos industriales y scientíficos	14
125	Todos los demás objetos y materiales para construcción y equipo de ferro-carriles	15
144	Otros artículos semejantes de hierro ó acero para construcción de edificios	16
157	Todos los demás materiales para techumbre	17
180	Todos los demás materiales térreos para la construcción de edificios	20
187	Todos los demás útiles semejantes para construcción de cercas	22
211	Todas las demás piezas, partes y accesorios de madera para construcciones	24
227	Todos los demás efectos de tonelería	25
250	Todos los demás efectos y materiales para construcción de buques	26
260	Todos los demás objetos applicables exclusivamente al uso de las escuelas	28
278	Todos los demás accesorios y útiles de imprenta	30
427	Todas las demás frutas, hortalizas y legumbres frescas, conservadas en almíbar, en dulce de cualquier clase, encurtidas, en vinagre, secas y en latas	36
515	Todos los demás artículos ó manufacturas de hierro ó acero no incluidos en la Lista A	37
565	Los demás tejidos y manufacturas de algodón puro, ó de algodón mezclado con otras fibras vegetales y animales en las cuales el algodón entre como componente igual ó mayor	38
657	Todos los demás objetos, artículos y utensilios de madera, de uso doméstico, no comprendidos en la Lista A	43
658	Todos los demás muebles en todo ó en parte de madera	43

NOTE.—In April, 1892, the Bureau of the American Republics received official information from the Dominican Republic to the effect that that Government had decided to increase the rate of its export duties, and that the following charges would be levied on the articles named:

Dye wood (Campeche), $1.50 per ton; mahogany, $7.50 per 1,000 feet; dividivi, $3 per ton; acacia (Espinillo), $7.50 per 1,000 feet.

Chapter IX.

TARIFF—CUSTOMS REGULATIONS.

The tariff of Santo Domingo is rated on a basis materially different from that of the United States. According to the laws of that country the official value of the principal articles of merchandise is declared by statute, and it is upon this valuation that the import duty is assessed. For certain specified commodities provision is made that their value shall be ascertained by the customs officials and the duty charged thereon. A translation of the official valuations established by the act of 20th of February, 1887, made by Thomas Simpson, the United States consul at Puerto Plata, is here given, and also subsequent modifications which have been communicated to the Department of State, together with such extracts from the laws of Santo Domingo as will aid the exporter in comprehending the provisions for the importation of goods into that Republic.

Particular attention is directed to these amendments, and also to the reciprocal commercial arrangement of the United States, as in many instances the rates are modified to a very great extent.

Duties are payable in Mexican coin at the rate of 60 per cent. on the official tariff value, unless otherwise specified.

In addition, there is 2 per cent. on this 60 per cent. for revenue stamps, 1 per cent. wharfage on 40 per cent. of tariff value, and $2.50 per $1,000 manifested to pay custom-house laborers.

Stamped paper is required as follows:

On manifest valued at from $1 to $100	$10.75
On manifest valued at from $101 to $500	13.50
On manifest valued at from $501 to $2,000	18.50
On manifest valued at from $2,001 and over	22.75

All articles which, according to tariff, pay by weight, pay an additional 4 cents per quintal (gross) to owners of concession for warehouse and scale. This is a local charge, but a similar amount is collected in nearly if not quite all other ports in the Republic.

CUSTOMS REGULATIONS.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 20, 1875.

ARTICLE 1. The accompanying tariffs of importation and of exportation shall regulate the payment of the respective duties throughout the Republic, within sixty days after the publication of this law, for vessels coming from Europe, forty days for those from the United States, and twenty for those from the Antilles.

Vessels having entered before the publication of the present, or arriving prior to the expiration of the periods above mentioned, shall pay the duties according to the tariffs previously in force, in case the importer should prefer those now promulgated.

ART. 2. For the payment of duties of importation a tabular statement shall be drawn up in conformity with the valuation in coins established by said tariffs, said duties to be paid at the rate of 40 per cent. upon the appraisement, payable in the manner provided for in article 18, paragraph first, of the law of the 12th of December, 1874, relating to the liquidation and payment of the internal debt.

ART. 3. Goods upon which the duties are ad valorem, those not mentioned in the present tariffs as well as those subject to appraisement, shall pay 40 per cent.* upon the cost price marked upon the original invoice; or, in case of doubt, upon the appraised value.

When a disagreement occurs between the director of customs and the merchant, relating to the valuation of any articles, it shall be referred to the decision of experts named by both parties, and should the question be about the quantity, the weigher shall settle

* 60 per cent now.

it, carefully calculating the length, weight, and corresponding capacity, according to the French metrico-decimal system used in the Republic.

ART. 4. The following articles shall pay only 5 per cent. of their value:

1. Jewels and jewelry, articles of gold and silver, the chief value thereof being the material.

2. Watches.

3. Precious stones.

FREE LIST.*

ART. 5. The following articles are declared free of import duties:

1. Drums, cavalry sabers and swords, trumpets, uniforms, and all army equipage.

2. All kinds of agricultural implements and machinery for manufactures.

3. Horses, and all classes of animals introduced to promote breeding.

4. Every kind of machine and instrument applied to arts and sciences.

5. Printed books of every kind (except those which are prohibited) and other articles used in schools and establishments of education.

6. Ores of all kinds, coming from mines worked in the Republic.

7. Church ornaments and objects for religious and divine service, upon the statement made by the prelate (the high dignitary of the church).

8. The baggage of passengers which may contain new goods, ascertained to be for their personal use, to the value of $100.

9. Every object declared free of entry, by the annexed tariffs.

---

* See also page 109.

CIRCULAR, SEPTEMBER 23, 1880:

It is understood that the cases (boxes) appraised in the tariff of importation shall pay the corresponding duties of importation, though containing goods liable to duties.

Exceptions:

1. Hogsheads and barrels of salted provisions, flour, cereals and vegetables, crockery and earthenware, glassware, oil, paint, cement, manufactured iron, and similar articles.

2. In general, all casks, barrels or any vessel, etc., containing liquids which are subject to duties.

RESOLUTION OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE, DECEMBER 6, 1882:

Until the National Congress amends the law of maritime commerce, the standard in every custom-house of the Republic shall be the gallon containing 3,240 grams of distilled water, or of the capacity of four and a half common bottles of 720 grams each.

LAWS RELATING TO ENTRIES, ETC.

ART 84. Within 48 hours from the arrival of the vessel, according to article 36, importers must present to the collector of the custom-house a certified copy of the invoice, accompanied by two manifests of the same tenor on corresponding stamped paper, clearly and legibly written in Spanish, and meeting every requirement provided for invoices, leaving three blank columns; one showing the amount produced by the articles taxed 10 per cent. for public instruction, another the corresponding number on the tariff, and the last one, the appraised value.

One of these manifests shall be left with the chief of the revenue service, and the other, certified by him, together with the invoice, shall be delivered to the collector of customs.

These three columns shall be filled in by the supervisor (*interventor*) while verifying the merchandise.

ART. 85. The importer may present only one manifest to the

custom-house, including one or several invoices, provided the merchandise therein referred to bear the same mark, arrive by the same vessel, and are addressed or belong to the same consignee.

ART. 86. The corrections upon the manifests must be made carefully before writing the date, which shall be put after the last line of the respective documents.

ART. 87. After the manifests and invoices are presented at the custom-house, they shall remain with the collector.

ART. 88. Should an importer desire to correct either the weight of one or several packages marked upon the invoices, or the material, name, quality or particular circumstances of the goods therein contained, he will so state, and give the reasons of his doubts, at the end of the manifest, before presenting it to the revenue deparment. The corrections shall be made by the supervisor (*interventor*) at the time of the examination, in a note relating thereto, at the end of the declaration made by the interested party.

ART. 89. The custom-house supervisors shall keep a register in which shall be entered in numerical order the presentation of the manifests, the number of folios in each, the day and hour of the examination, also the fines and damages.

On the presentation of every manifest the supervisor shall make a note at the foot of the page, under his signature, of the day and hour it took place, the order of its presentation, and shall number and mark every page.

ART. 90. Should the importer fail to present the manifest within the time prescribed by article 85 he shall be liable to a fine of ten pesos for the first day of delay and of twenty pesos for each following one.

ART. 91. Before proceeding to the examination of the merchandise the custom-house officers shall compare the manifests with the invoices presented by the importers, and with those received in closed and sealed envelopes, making a statement of the result at the end of the manifest.

Law of July 4, 1887.

On the 4th of July, 1887, the Congress of Santo Domingo passed a decree making important changes in its customs tariff. The following is a translation of the substance of the same, or at least so much thereof as is of general interest to parties abroad:

FREE LIST.*

Article 1 declares absolutely free of all duties until the 31st December, 1890, and afterward until the passage of a decree annulling the same, the following articles:

All classes of machinery for the development of agricultural and industrial establishments, together with accessory and spare pieces for same;

Tallow and oil exclusively applicable for use on machinery:

Phosphate and ammonical guano;

Zinc,

Galvanized iron,

Hand and steam water pumps,

Windmills,

Hogshead and box shooks,

Bags for sugar,

Rails and railroad spikes,

Railroad wagons,

Axles and boxes for wagons and carts;

Barbed wire fencing,

Coal,

Plows, hoes, axes, crowbars, hand-rakes, short machetes, and, in general any instrument exclusively used in the cultivation of the soil or for use in the mountains.

It is not intended to include in the foregoing as accessory parts of machinery such articles as may be applied to other uses, such as screws, nuts, nails, bars, or sheets of iron or other metal.

---

* See also page 106.

Article 2 declares that the articles following shall be admitted subject only to a duty of 10 per cent. on their cost, by whomsoever imported, viz:

ARTICLES PAYING TEN PER CENT.

Boards, planks, and scantling, of pine, or pitch pine, or other woods for construction; shingles, roofing tiles, roofing slate, tarred roofing paper, or any other kind of roofing; bricks, flagstones, iron, steel, and copper, in sheets or bars; nails and screws, of iron or copper, galvanized or not; Roman (Portland) cement, manila rope, tubes of iron, copper, or lead; lighters (large or small), iron tanks, wheelbarrows, picks and shovels, of all kinds; bull-carts and wagons, and also wheels for making same.

Article 3 gives the executive authority to admit, free of duty, any or all of the articles mentioned in article 2, and others that he may see fit, once only, to assist in the formation of new agricultural establishments, on being previously solicited to do so; but the exoneration only extends to the quantity that the Minister of Fomento deems just, and in accordance with the proportion of the establishment to be erected, a plan of which must be submitted. If all the articles to be exonerated are not imported before the expiration of two years from the commencement of the establishment, they will be admitted only after the payment of the 10 per cent. mentioned in article 2.

Article 4 refers to the disposition of the amount received from the 10 per cent.

Article 5 declares that Panama hats, revolvers, and percussion caps shall also pay 10 per cent.—the former on tariff values and the latter on invoice value. In this class are included pianos, organs, and other musical instruments, iron safes, and all furniture and effects which heretofore have been imported free of duty (such as sewing-machines, etc.), provided they are not included in article 1.

Article 6 relates to entry of goods.

Article 7 provides that notwithstanding the goods imported pay no duty, or only 10 per cent., yet manifests must be made as heretofore, and minute description given of the contents of each package. It also provides that importers who declare goods as free or subject only to 10 per cent. duty, which are liable to a higher rate, will incur the penalties prescribed by law.

Articles 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 provide for carrying into effect and for disposition of receipts.

Article 12 repeals all former laws in regard to free importation for rural estates.

IMPORT DUTIES.

ARANCEL DE IMPORTACION.

Duties are assessed on tariff valuation and payable in Mexican coin at the rate of 60 per cent. unless otherwise expressed.

The Introduction should be carefully examined for all rates of dut.

See Commercial Arrangement in Chapter VIII.

The Mexican silver dollar was worth 80 cents July 1, 1891, according to the official circular of the Director of the Mint.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Acid, acetic.....per pound..	$0.15	Acido, acético.....la libra..	$0.15
Acid, carbolic .....per pound..	.40	Idem, carbólico ó fénico. la libra..	.40
Acid, citric .....per pound..	.50	Idem, cítrico.....la libra..	.50
Acid, muriatic .....per pound..	.04	Idem, clorhídico ó muriatico, ... la libra..	.04
Acid, nitric .....per pound..	.10	Idem, nítrico.....la libra..	.10
Acid, oxalic.....per pound..	.25	Idem, oxálico.....la libra..	.25
Acid, pyrogallic .....per ounce..	.50	Idem, pirogálico.....la onza..	.50
Acid, sulphuric .....per pound..	.05	Idem, sulfúrico.....la libra..	.05
Acid, tannic.....per pound..	1.00	Idem, tánico.....la libra..	1.00
Acid, tartaric.....per pound..	.40	Idem, tartárico.....la libra..	.40
Adzes, with or without handles, ... per dozen..	6.00	Azuelas, con cabos ó sin ellos, ... la docena..	6.00
Almanacs, desk, pocket, etc., illustrated.....per dozen..	1.00	Almanaques, de escritorio ó faltriquera, y de qualquiera otra clase, illustrados..la docena..	1.00
Almonds, in shell...per quintal..	6.00	Almendras, en cáscaras, ... el quintal..	6.00
Almonds, shelled, in demijohns or other receptacles..per quintal..	18.00	Idem, mondadas en damezanas ú otros envases...el quintal..	18.00
Aloes.....per pound..	.50	Acíbar ó aloes.....la libra..	.50
Alum.....per quintal..	4.00	Alumbre.....el quintal..	4.00
Anchors, iron.....per quintal..	8.00	Anclas de hierro....el quintal..	8.00
Anchovies.....per pound..	.30	Anchoas.....la libra..	.30
Animals, all classes, alive.....	Free.	Animales, vivos de todas clases..	Libres.
Aniseed.....per quintal..	10.00	Anis en grano .....el quintal..	10.00
Anisette, in cases of 12 ordinary bottles.....per dozen..	4.00	Anicete, en cajas de 12 botellas comunes .....la docena..	4.00
Anisette, in baskets, each containing 2 large bottles..per basket..	.75	Idem, en canastos de 2 frascos, ... el canasto..	.75
Anvils, small, for silversmiths, ... per dozen..	8.00	Bigornias.....la docena..	8.00
Anvils, blacksmiths or silversmiths.....per quintal..	4.00	Yunques, para herreros ó plateros.....el quintal..	4.00
Apples.....per barrel..	4.00	Manzanas.....el barril..	4.00
Aprons, silk, ready made. ..... per dozen..	24.00	Delantales, de seda, hechos, ... la docena..	24.00
Aprons, patent leather or rubber, ... per dozen..	12.00	Idem, de hule ó goma. la docena..	12.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Aprons, others of inferior material.....per dozen..	$6.00	Delantales, de otro género inferior ..... la docena..	$6.00
Arsenic .....per pound..	2.00	Arsénico .....la libra..	2.00
Augers, all sizes.....per dozen..	3.00	Barrenas salomónicas de todos tamaños.....la docena..	3.00
Awls, without handles, for shoemakers.....per gross..	1.00	Lesnas, para zapateros sin cabos, ...la gruesa..	1.00
Awls, with handles, for shoemakers.....per gross..	3.00	Idem, con cabos.....la docena..	3.00
Axes, with handles ...per dozen..	12.00	Hachas, de hierro, empabonadas .....la docena..	12.00
Axes, without handles, per dozen..	8.00	Idem, idem, sin pabon, ... la docena..	8.00
Axes, felling	Free.	Hachas de tumba.....	Libres.
Axles, iron.....	Free.	Ejes de hierro	Libres.
Bacon, in boxes ....per quintal..	10.00	Tocineta, en cajas...el quintal..	10.00
Baggage, passengers'.....	Free.	Equipajes del uso de pasajeros..	Libres.
Bagging, sackcloth or gunny, ... per yard..	.05	Cañamaso ó tela para sacos, ...la yarda..	.05
Bags, empty, for shipping coffee, etc.....	Ad val.	Sacos, de coleta ú otra tela, para embarcar café ú otros frutos..	Avalúo.
Bags for sugar	Free.	Sacos para embarcar azúcar.....	Libres.
Baizes, under 55 inches broad .....per yard..	1.00	Balletas (bayetas) hasta 55 pulgadas de ancho ....la yarda..	1.00
Baizes, over 55 inches broad, ... per yard..	1.35	Idem mas ancho .....la yarda..	1.25
Balls, iron	Free.	Balas de hierro.....	Libres.
Balusters or railings, iron, ...per quintal..	6.00	Balaustres, de hierro. el quintal..	6.00
Balusters, copper...per quintal...	30.00	Idem, de cobre.....el quintal..	30.00
Barbed wire fencing	Free.	Alambre con puas para cercas ..	Libres.
Barley.....per quintal..	12.00	Cebada.....el quintal..	12.00
Barometers and thermometers....	Free.	Barómetros y termómetros.....	Libres.
Barrels or casks, empty, new, hooped, with iron or wood, ...per gallon capacity..	.05	Barricas ó barriles, vacios, nuevos, arqueados con arcos de hierro ó de palo, por cada galon de capacidad..	.05
Barrels, used.....each..	1.00	Barricas, usadas.....una..	1.00
Basins, wash-bowls, according to class and size	Ad val.	Palanganas, segun su clase y tamaño	Avalúo.
Baskets, large, panniers. per doz..	24.00	Canastas .....la docena..	24.00
Bathtubs, copper, tin or brass, ...each..	12.00	Bañaderas de hoja de lata, laton, ó cobre.....una..	12.00
Bathtubs, footbaths.....each..	6.00	Idem, medias.....una..	6.00
Beads, gold.....	Ad val.	Cuentas de oro.....	Avalúo.
Beads, glass.....per pound..	.25	Idem, de vidrio.....la libra..	.25
Beads, embroidering, fine, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Brillo, canutillo fino, de oro ó de plata .....la libra..	Avalúo.
Beads, embroidering, imitation gold or silver .....per pound..	2.00	Brillo canutillo, ó gusanillo falso .....la libra..	2.00
Beads, embroidering, glass, ...per pound..	1.00	Mostacilla ó cuentas de vidrio, ...la libra..	1.00
Beans, all kinds....per quintal..	4.00	Frijoles, de todas clases. ..... el quintal:	4.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Beds, camp, and cots, iron. each..	$6.00	Catres de campaña ú otros, de hierro.....uno..	$6.00
Beds, camp, wooden ..... each..	2.00	Idem idem de maderas ...uno..	2.00
Bedquilts, silk, embroidered or plain.....	ad val.	Colchas de seda bordadas ó lisas.	avalúo.
Bedquilts, cotton, figured, for large beds .....each..	8.00	Idem de algodon labradas para camas grandes .....una..	8.00
Bedquilts, cotton, figured, for small beds .....each..	4.00	Idem para camas pequeñas, ... una..	4.00
Bedquilts, woolen, white or colored bed rugs or blankets, under 66 inches wide.. per dozen..	9.00	Idem de lana ó frazadas blancas ó de colores, hasta 66 pulgadas, ... la docena..	9.00
Bedquilts, woolen, over 66 and under 72 inches wide, ... per dozen..	12.00	Idem idem hasta 72 pulgadas, ... la docena..	12.00
Bedquilts, woolen, over 72 and under 78 inches....per dozen..	15.00	Idem idem hasta 78 pulgadas, ... la docena..	15.00
Bedquilts, woolen, over 78 and under 84 inches....per dozen..	18.00	Idem idem hasta 84 pulgadas, ... la docena..	18.00
Bedquilts, broader widths, pay in proportion.		Idem idem mas anchas en proporción.	
Bedquilts, cotton, under 66 inches wide.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem de algodon, hasta 66 pulgadas..... la docena..	4.00
Bedquilts, cotton, 66 to 72, ... per dozen..	6.00	Idem idem hasta 72 pulgadas, ... la docena..	6.00
Bedquilts, cotton, 72 to 78, ... per dozen..	8.00	Idem idem hasta 78 pulgadas, ... la docena..	8.00
Bedquilts, cotton, 78 to 84. .... per dozen..	10.00	Idem idem hasta 84 pulgadas, ... la docena..	10.00
Bedquilts, broader widths, pay in proportion.		Idem, mas anchas, en proporción.	
Bedsteads, large, mahogagy or cabinet woods.....each..	60.00	Camas grandes de caoba ú otras maderas finas .....una..	60.00
Bedsteads, large, common wood, ... each..	30.00	Idem idem ordinarias.....una..	30.00
Bedsteads, small, in proportion.		Idem idem pequeñas en proporción.	
Bedsteads, iron, all classes.....	ad val.	Idem de hierro de todas clases..	avalúo.
Bedticking, linen, up to 45 inches, ... per yard..	.40	Cotin de colchon de hilo hasta 45 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.40
Bedticking, linen, 45 to 60 inches, ... per yard..	.50	Idem de 45 á 60 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.50
Bedticking, linen, over 60 inches, ... per yard..	.60	Idem de 60 en adelante, ...la yarda..	.60
Bedticking, mixture, in equal proportions, 10 cents less per yard.		Idem mezclado en las mismas proporciónes, 10 centavos menos por yarda.	
Bedticking, cotton, in equal proportions, 15 cents less per yard.		Idem de algodon en las mismas proporciones, 15 centavos menos por yarda.	
Bedticking, bramante or cotonia, width, 35 inches and over, ... per yard..	.20	Bramante ó cotonia de 35 pulgadas en adelante de ancho, ...la yarda..	.20
Bedticking, gante de lona, 35 inches and over.....per yard..	.20	Idem llamado gante de lona, ...la yarda..	.20

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Bedticking, gante de lona, narrower ..... per yard..	$0. 18	Bramante llamado gante de lona, de menos ancho....la yarda..	$0. 10
Beer, bottled in whole or half bottles... dozen whole bottles..	1. 50	Cerveza en botellas ó medias botellas comunes, ...la docena de botellas...	1. 50
Bells, all sizes and classes, ...per quintal..	50. 00	Campanas de todas clases y tamaños.....el quintal..	50. 00
Belts of all kinds, for officers	free.	Cinturones para oficiales, de todas clases	libres.
Belts, ladies' or children's, silk, velvet, morroco, patent-leather or similar make	ad val.	Idem para señoras ó niños, de seda, terciopelo, charol, marroquin, ó cualesquiera otras clases.....	avalúo.
Beets and potatoes.. per barrel..	2. 50	Papas y remolaches...el barril..	2. 50
Bellows, all kinds	ad val.	Fuelles de todas clases.....	avalúo.
Billiard balls, ivory, per set of 4..	12. 00	Bolas de marfil para billar, ...el juego de cuatro bolas..	12. 00
Billiard tables, with all accessories.....each..	500. 00	Billares con sus utensilios y enseres .....uno..	500. 00
Biscuits, fine pilot..per quintal..	8. 00	Galletas finas, llamadas pilot, ... el quintal..	3. 00
Biscuits, common navy, ... per quintal..	6. 00	Idem ordinarias llamadas navi, ... el quintal..	6. 00
Biscuits, fine butter, soda, oyster, sugar, and similar, ... per quintal..	16. 00	Idem finas de soda, mantequilla, ostiones, azúcar y sus análogas ..... el quintal..	16. 00
Bitters, in whole bottles, ... per dozen..	12. 00	Biter en botellas ....la docena..	12. 00
Bitters, in half bottles, ... per dozen..	6. 00	Idem en medias botellas, ... la docena..	6. 00
Bits, for horses, gold or silver plated.....per dozen..	12. 00	Bocados de frenos plateados ó dorados.....la docena..	12. 00
Bits, for horses, iron, tinned, or plain .....per dozen..	6. 00	Idem estañados ó sin estañar de hierro.....la docena..	6. 00
Blades, sword.....per dozen..	36. 00	Hojas para espadas, espadines, y sables.....la docena..	36. 00
Blades, knife.....per dozen..	1. 50	Idem de hierro sueltas para cuchillos .....la docena..	1. 50
Blades, matchete, for agricultural use.....	free.	Idem idem para machetes de trabajo	libres.
Blacking or whiting, in pots, ... per dozen..	. 50	Betun ó blanquin en potes, ... la docena..	. 50
Blacking or whiting, in small tins, ... per dozen..	. 25	Idem idem en cajetas, ... la docena..	. 25
Blocks, double sheave..per inch..	. 12	Motones dobles....la pulgada..	. 12
Blocks, single sheave..per inch..	. 08	Idem sencillos.....la pulgada..	. 08
Blocks, hat .....per dozen..	18. 00	Hormas para sombreros, ... la docena..	18. 00
Blunderbusses of all kinds.....	Ad val.	Trabucos de cualquiera clase...	Avalúo.
Boats, or launches, ships'.....	Ad val.	Botes grandes para buques, ó sean lanchas.....	Avalúo.
Boats, smaller size, for vessels, ... each..	75. 00	Idem idem medianos .....uno..	75. 00
Boats, small.....each..	25. 00	Idem pequeños .....uno..	25. 00
Bolts, door, iron....per quintal..	10. 00	Cerrojos de hierro...el quintal..	10. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Books, blank	ad val.	Libros en blanco	Avalúo.
Books printed (except prohibited works)	Free.	Libros impresos, los no prohibidos	Libres.
Boots and shoes generally:		Calzado en general:	
Boots, patent leather, patent leather top, size 36 or larger, per dozen	$96.00	Botas de charol con la campana de charol, del No. 36 en adelante la docena	$96.00
Boots, patent leather, top of other material, size 36 or larger per dozen	86.00	Idem con la campana de otro material la docena	84.00
Boots, calfskin, size 36 or larger per dozen	72.00	Idem de becerro la docena	72.00
Boots, patent leather, patent leather top, size from 36 down, per dozen	60.00	Idem de charol con la campana de charol, del No. 36 abajo, la docena	60.00
Boots, patent leather, tops of other material, size from 36 down per dozen	48.00	Idem de charol con la campana de otro material, id., la docena	48.00
Boots, calfskin, size from 36 down per dozen	36.00	Idem de becerro, del No. 36 abajo la docena	36.00
Boots, gum or rubber, per dozen	120.00	Idem de goma la docena	120.00
Boots, gaiters, patent leather, elastic or buttoned, whether all leather or part silk, size 36 or larger per dozen	36.00	Botines de charol, con elástico ó botones, sean todos de piel ó con otra parte de seda, id., No. 36 adelante la docena	36.00
Boots, patent leather, elastic or buttoned, whether all leather or part silk, size 30 to 35 per dozen	24.00	Idem id. del No. 30 al 35, la docena	24.00
Boots, patent leather, elastic or buttoned, whether all leather or part silk, size 30 down, per dozen	15.00	Idem id. del No. 30 abajo, la docena	15.00
Boots, calfskin or other material, elastic or buttons, whether all leather or part silk, size 36 or larger per dozen	30.00	Idem de becerro ú otro material, con elástico ó botones: sean de piel ó con otra parte de otro material del No. 36 en adelante la docena	30.00
Boots, calfskin or other material, elastic or buttoned, whether, all leather or part silk, size 30 to 35 per dozen	20.00	Idem id. del No. 30 al 35, la docena	20.00
Boots, calfskin or other material, elastic or buttoned, whether all leather or part silk, size 30 down per dozen	12.00	Idem id. del No. 30, abajo, la docena	12.00
Boots, ladies', satin, silk, or velvet, 34 or larger per dozen	36.00	Idem de raso, seda, terciopelo para señoras, del No. 34 en adelante la docena	36.00
Boots, ladies', satin, silk, or velvet, 28 to 33 per dozen	24.00	Idem id. del No. 28 al 33, la docena	24.00
Boots, ladies', satin, silk, or velvet, 28 down per dozen	12.00	Idem id. del 28 abajo, la docena	12.00
Boots, ladies', patent leather or part cloth, 34 or larger, per dozen	20.00	Idem de charol ó con parte de otra tela, para señoras del No. 34 en adelante la docena	20.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Boots, ladies', patent leather or part cloth, 28 to 33, per dozen..	$15.00	Botines de charol, etc., del No. 28 al 33.....la docena..	$15.00
Boots, ladies', patent leather or part cloth, 28 down, ...per dozen..	9.00	Idem id. del No. 28 abajo, ...la docena..	9.00
Boots, ladies', morocco leather or similar material, 34 or larger, ...per dozen..	15.00	Idem de marroquín ú otra piel análoga para señoras, del No. 34 en adelante....la docena..	15.00
Boots, ladies', morocco leather or similar material, 28 to 33, ...per dozen..	12.00	Idem id. del No. 28 al 33, ...la docena..	12.00
Boots, ladies', morocco leather or similar material, 28 down, ...per dozen..	8.00	Idem id. del No. 28 abajo, ...la docena..	18.00
Boots, ladies', satin or similar material, 34 or larger, ...per dozen..	12.00	Idem de satin ú otra tela análoga para señoras, del No. 34 en adelante .....la docena..	12.00
Boots, ladies', satin or similar material, 28 to 33..per dozen..	9.00	Idem id. del No. 28 al 33, ...la docena..	9.00
Boots, ladies', satin or similar material, 28 down..per dozen..	6.00	Idem id. del No. 28 abajo, ...la docena..	6.00
Bottles, glass, for wine or other liquors.....per hundred..	6.00	Botellas de vidrio ordinarias para vinos ú otros licores, ...el ciento..	6.00
Bottles, decanters, fine, per dozen..	12.00	Idem idem finas... .la docena..	12.00
Bottles, decanters, crystal, ...per pair .	2.00	Idem idem de cristal...el par..	2.00
Bottles, jars, jugs, pitchers, ...per dozen..	12.00	Botellas, porrones, cántaras, tinajas y alcarrazas, ...la docena..	12.00
Bottles, jars, jugs, pitchers, common, unpainted...per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., ordinarias, sin pintar, ...la docena..	4.00
Bottoms, copper, for stills, etc., etc .....per quintal..	30.00	Fondós de cobre para alambique ú otros usos.....el quintal..	30.00
Bottoms, iron, for sugar mills....	Free.	Idem de hierro para trapiche ú otros usos.....libres.	
Brabant cotton canvas, over 35 inches wide .....per yard..	.20	Bramante ó cotonía de 35 pulgadas en adelante de ancho, ...la yarda..	.20
Bran .....barrel..	3.00	Afrecho.....el barril..	3.00
Brands for marking wood, ...per dozen..	6.00	Marcadores para maderas, ...la docena..	6.00
Bracebits, with or without drills, ...each..	3.00	Berbiquines, con las mechas ó sin ellas.....uno..	3.00
Braces or suspenders, all classes, ...per dozen..	3.00	Tirantes ó breteles de cualquiera clase.....la docena..	3.00
Braiding, silk .....yard..	1.00	Patente ó cordoncillo de seda, ...la yarda..	1.00
Bricks, glazed, for flooring.....	Ad val.	Ladrillos vidriados para solar, ...el millar..	Avalúo.
Bricks, glazed, fire.....	Ad val.	Idem id. de fuego...el millar..	Avalúo.
Bricks, glazed, ordinary, large, thick.....	Ad val.	Idem id. ordinarios grandes y gruesos.....el millar..	Avalúo.
Bricks, glazed, small, flooring and others	Ad val.	Idem id. de solar ú otra clase pequeños.....el millar..	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Brandy, Cognac and others in ordinary bottles.....per doz..	$6.00	Aguardiente de uvas, cognac, brandis y otros en botellas comunes.....la docena..	$6.00
Brandy, in other receptacles, ... per gallon..	1.50	Idem idem idem en otros envases.....el galon..	1.50
Brazil wood .....per ton..	10.00	Palo de brazilete..la tonelada..	10.00
Bridles, for horses, complete, ...each..	2.00	Frenos completos para caballos.....uno..	2.00
Bridles, for horses, gilt, silvered, or plated with platina ...each..	4.00	Idem id. dorados, plateados ó platinados.....uno..	4.00
Bronze, in bars or paste, ... per quintal..	20.00	Bronce en pasta ó en barras, ...el quintal..	20.00
Brooms, bristles or feathers, dusting .....per doz..	6.00	Escobillones de cerda ó plumas para barrer.....la docena..	6.00
Brooms, corn or grass..per doz..	3.00	Escobas de trigo ó esparto etc. para barrer.....la docena..	3.00
Brushes, hair or clothes, fine, ... per doz..	4.00	Cepillos ó escobillas finas para ropa ó cabeza....la docena..	4.00
Brushes, hair or clothes, common, ... per doz..	2.00	Idem id. ordinarias..la docena..	2.00
Brushes, paint, all kinds, ...per dozen..	2.00	Brochas de todas clases.....	2.00
Brushes, shoe or horse..per doz..	1.00	Idem para zapatos ó caballos, ... la docena..	1.00
Brushes, tooth.....per doz..	.75	Idem para dientes, ... la docena..	.75
Buckets, wooden, painted or plain .....per doz..	6.00	Baldes ó cubetas de madera pintadas ó sin pintar, ... la docena..	6.00
Buckets, tin.....per doz..	18.00	Idem, de hoja de lata.....	18.00
Buckles, common iron, for saddles, etc.....per gross..	1.00	Hebillas de hierro comunes para silla ú otros usos..la gruesa..	1.00
Bunting or flag-cloth..per yard..	.25	Estameña ó tela para banderas, ... la yarda..	.25
Bullets, leaden.....per quintal..	6.00	Balas de plomo....el quintal..	6.00
Burins or gravers..... per doz..	3.00	Buriles .....la docena..	3.00
Butter.....per quintal..	20.00	Manteca de leche ó mantequilla, ... el quintal..	20.00
Buttons, gold or silver.....	ad val.	Botones de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Buttons, large, metal, smooth, plated or wrought..per gross..	6.00	Idem de metal lisos, labrados, dorados ó plateados, grandes, ...la gruesa..	6.00
Buttons, small, metal, smooth, plated or wrought..per gross..	2.00	Idem pequeños de la misma clase.....la gruesa..	2.00
Buttons, common, metal, ...per gross..	.50	Idem ordinarios.....la gruesa..	.50
Buttons, large, silk or cloth-covered .....per gross..	1.50	Idem forrados de seda, cerda ú otro género.....la gruesa..	1.50
Buttons, small, silk or cloth-covered .....per gross..	1.00	Idem de las mismas clases, pequeños..... la gruesa..	1.00
Buttons, metal, for trowsers, ... per gross..	.50	Idem de metal para pantalones, ... la gruesa..	.50
Buttons, bone, wood or paste, all sizes.....per great gross..	1.00	Idem de hueso ó palo ú otra pasta, grandes ó pequeños, ...la gran gruesa..	1.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Buttons, china, porcelain, ... per great gross..	$0. 75	Botones de porcelana, ...la gran gruesa..	$0. 75
Buttons, mother of pearl for shirts .....per great gross..	3. 00	Idem de nácar para camisas, ...la gran gruesa..	3. 00
Buttons, mother of pearl, larger, for waistcoats.....per gross..	3. 00	Idem de nácar grandes para chalecos ú otros usos, ...la gruesa..	2. 00
Buttons, glass with brass ring fasteners .....per gross..	3. 00	Idem de vidrios para chalecos con realzas..... la gruesa..	3. 00
Cages, small, wire or tin, bird, ...each..	3. 00	Jaulas pequeñas de alambres ú hojas de lata para pájaros, ... una..	3. 00
Cages, large, wire or tin, bird, ...each..	5. 00	Idem grandes.....una..	5. 00
Cages, crystal, bird.....each..	10. 00	Idem de cristal.....una..	10. 00
Camomile .....per pound..	. 50	Manzanilla..... la libra..	. 50
Camphor ..... per pound..	. 32	Alcanfor..... la libra..	. 32
Canary seed..... per pound..	. 10	Alpiste.....la libra..	. 10
Candles, sperm. ...per quintal..	40. 00	Velas de esperma...el quintal..	40. 00
Candles, composition or stearine, ...per quintal..	16. 00	Idem de composición.....id..	16. 00
Candles, wax.....per quintal..	30. 00	Idem de cera.....el quintal..	30. 00
Candles, tallow....per quintal..	14. 00	Idem de sebo.....idem....	14. 00
Candleshades, glass, plain or figured .....per pair..	4. 00	Briseras, ó guarda brisas lisas ó labradas de vidrio.. el par..	4. 00
Candleshades, crystal..per pair..	6. 00	Idem de cristal.....el par..	6. 00
Candleshades, cylinders with glass or metal candlesticks, plain or silver or gold plated..per pair..	6. 00	Idem id. cilindros con candeleros de vidrios, ó metal, plateados, dorados ó sin platear ni dorar .....el par..	6. 00
Candle shades, cylinders without candlesticks or lamps, under 9 inches .....per doz..	3. 00	Idem id. sin candeleros, sin lámparas, hasta 9 pulgadas ..... la docena..	3. 00
Candleshades, cylinders without candlesticks or lamps, 9 to 12 inches .....per doz..	4. 00	Idem id. hasta 12 pulgadas, ... la docena..	4. 00
Candlesticks, copper or brass, gold or silver plated	ad val.	Candeleros de cobre ú otro metal amarillo, plateados ó dorados..... el par..	Avalúo.
Candlesticks, glass or crystal under 9 inches.....per pair..	2. 00	Idem de cristal ó vidrio hasta 9 pulgadas..... el par..	2. 00
Candlesticks, glass or crystal over 10 inches.....per pair..	3. 00	Idem id. de 10 pulgadas adelante.....el par..	4. 00
Candlesticks, tin .....per dozen pairs..	3. 00	Idem de hoja de lata, ...la docena de pares..	3. 00
Canes (*see* Walkingsticks).		Cañas para paseo (véase Bastones).	
Candlewicks..... per pound..	. 25	Pabilo..... . la libra..	. 25
Canned goods, for food (cans weighed)..... per pound..	. 20	Conservas alimenticias, pesadas, con las latas ... la libra..	. 20
Canvas, for working in wool or embroidering .....per yard..	. 20	Cañamaso para tejer ó bordar con lana.....la libra..	. 20
Caps, fine, silk, ladies', trimmed, ...per dozen..	60. 00	Gorras de seda finas con adornos para señoras.....la docena..	60. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Caps, fine, straw, trimmed, ...per dozen..	$48.00	Gorras de paja con adornos, ... la docena..	$48.00
Caps, silk, untrimmed..per doz..	48.00	Idem id. de seda sin adornos, ...la docena..	48.00
Caps, straw, untrimmed, ...per dozen..	36.00	Idem id. de paja....la docena..	36.00
Caps, children's, of classes specified, half price.		Idem id. para niños de las clases especificadas pagarán la mitad.	
Caps, cloth, trimmed, ladies', ...per dozen..	24.00	Idem de tela con adornos para señoras.....la docena..	24.00
Caps, cloth, untrimmed, ladies', ...per dozen..	18.00	Idem id. sin adornos, la docena..	18.00
Caps, children's, of classes specified, half price.		Idem id. de las clases especificadas para niños pagarán la mitad.	
Caps, black or colored silk, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem de seda negra ó de colores, ...la docena..	3.00
Caps, woolen, lînen or cotton, ...per dozen..	1.00	Idem de lana, hilo ó algodon, ...la docena..	1.00
Caps, plush or velvet.per dozen..	12.00	Cachuchas de paño ó terciopelo, ...la docena..	12.00
Caps, fine cloth.....per dozen..	8.00	Idem de otra tela fina, la docena..	8.00
Caps, cotton.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem de algodon....la docena..	3.00
Capers and all kinds of pickles, in ordnary small bottles, ...per dozen bottles..	1.50	Alcaparras, y todo género de encurtidos en frasquitos comunes.....la docena..	1.50
Capers and all kinds of pickles, in large bottles, ...per dozen bottles..	3.00	Idem, idem, en frascos grandes, ...la docena..	3.00
Capstans.....	Free.	Cabrestantes.....	Libres.
Cartridges, revolver.....	Ad val.	Cápsulas para revolvers el ciento.	Avalúo.
Cartridge cases for troops.....	Free.	Cartucheras para tropas.....	Libres.
Carts or cars for mules.....	Ad val.	Carretas ó carros para mulos, ...una..	Avalúo.
Carts, ox.....	Ad val.	Carretones para bueyes...uno..	Avalúo.
Carriages, coaches, and similar vehicles.....	Ad val.	Carruajes, calezas y coches.....	Avalúo.
Cauldrons, kettles, and kitchen pots, copper.....per pound..	.30	Idem birlochos, quitrines, y otros, ...	Avalúo.
Cauldrons, kettles, and kitchen pots, iron.....quintal..	4.00	Ollas, etc., de cobre, la libra....	.30
Cauldrons, kettles, and kitchen pots, tinned or porcelain-lined, ...per dozen..	8.00	Idem de hierro ó sea en calderos, ... el quintal..	4.00
		Idem id. estañadas ó enlozadas, ... la docena..	8.00
Chains, watch, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Cadenas de oro ú plata para relojes..... ..	Avalúo.
Chains, watch, imitation, gold or silver.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem, falsas para relojes, ... la docena..	1.50
Chains, copper, for other uses, ...quintal..	30.00	Cadenas de cobre para otros usos.....el quintal..	30.00
Chains, iron.....quintal..	8.00	Idem de hierro.....el quintal..	8.00
Chairs, see *Furniture.*		Sillas, véase *Muebles.*	
Chalk.....quintal..	3.00	Tiza.....el quintal..	3.00
Chandeliers.....	Ad val.	Arañas de cristal, ú otras materias para alumbrado.....	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Chasubles, priests' vestments, all classes	Ad val.	Casullas de todas clases	Avalúo.
Cheese, Dutch.....per dozen..	$6.00	Quesos de Flandes..la docena..	$6.00
Cheese, all other kinds, ...per quintal..	12.00	Idem de cualquiera otra clase, ... el quintal..	12.00
Chess .....per set..	1.00	Juegos de damas ó ajedrez, uno..	1.00
Chisels, assorted sizes..per doz..	3.00	Escoplos y formones surtidos, ... la docena..	3.00
Chinaware, coffee services complete with 1 dozen china cups, ...per set..	12.00	Juegos de café completos con una docena de tasas, de china ó porcelana.....uno..	12.00
Chinaware, coffee services complete with imitation china cups, ...per set..	4.00	Idem de imitación finos...uno..	4.00
Chinaware, coffee services complete with common china cups, ...per set..	2.00	Idem id. ordinarios.....uno..	2.00
Chinaware, table service, complete, plain or gold...per set..	100.00	Vajillas de porcelana, lisa ó dorada, el servicio de mesa completo	100.00
Chinaware, table service, complete, imitation porcelain, ...per set..	20.00	Idem de, imitación idem	20.00
Chloroform.....per pound..	.80	Cloroformo.....la libra..	.80
Chocolate or cocoa manufactured.....per pound..	.30	Chocolate ó cacao manufacturado.....la libra..	.30
Cider, in ordinary bottles, ...per dozen bottles..	12.00	Cidra en botellas comunes, ... la docena..	12.00
Cider, in other receptacles, ...per gallon..	2.00	Idem, en otros envases, ...el galon..	2.00
Cigars, all classes and shapes, ... per 1000..	30.00	Cigarros de todas clases y bitolas.....el millar..	30.00
Cigarettes, paper or husk, ...per 25 packets..	1.00	Cigarrillos de papel ó paja, ...25 cajetillas..	1.00
Clocks	Ad val.	Relojes de sala	Avalúo.
Cloth. gold, silk or woolen	Ad val.	Cairo ó lama de oro, de seda ó lana	Avalúo.
Cloth, silver, silk or woolen	Ad val.	Idem, idem, de plata	Avalúo.
Cloth, gold or silver, "Lama" or similar classes, not otherwise specified, under 24 inches in width .....per yard..	8.00	Lama, tisu, persiana y todo género de seda tejido de oro ó plata no espresados en este arancel, hasta 24 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	8.00
Cloth, do., do., broader, in proportion.		Idem, id., mas ancho, en proporción.	
Cloth, in cuts for trousers, woolen or similar material ...per doz..	18.00	Cortes de lana ú otras telas análogas para unos pantalones, ...la docena..	18.00
Cloth, in cuts for trousers, white or colored linen, fine..per doz..	12.00	Idem, id., de géneros finos de hilo blanco ó de colores, ... la docena..	12.00
Cloth, in cuts for trousers, white or colored linen, lower quality, ...per dozen..	9.00	Idem, id., entrefinos..la docena..	9.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Cloth, in cuts for trousers, cotton, ... per dozen..	$6.00	Cortes, de algodon, para unos pantalones.....la docena..	$6.00
Cloth, corduroy or velveret, cotton..... per yard..	.20	Pana de algodon.....la yarda..	.20
Cloth, fine, silk or satin, according to width and class.....	Ad val.	Paño, de seda ó gros, segun el ancho y la clase.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made capes or water-proof coats or cloaks....	Ad val.	Idem, ó capotes de paño, goma ú otro género para hombres...	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made coats, dress or frock, broadcloth, men's or boys'.....	Ad val.	Casacas ó levitas de paño fino, para hombres ó para niños...	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made coats, dress or frock, broadcloth, men's or boys', lower quality.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., de paño entrefino, id..	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made coats, dress or frock, broadcloth, men's or boys' common.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., de paño ordinario, id.	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made paletots, silk, broadcloth or kerseymere.	Ad val.	Idem, id., los nombrados paletot de seda, paño ó casimir fino.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made paletots, silk, broadcloth or kerseymere, lower quality.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., entrefinos.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made paletots, silk, broadcloth or kerseymere, common.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., ordinarios.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made coats, alpaca or similar material..per doz..	24.00	Idem, de alpacar ú otro género análogo.....la docena..	24.00
Clothing, ready-made dress-coats, gold laced.....	Ad val.	Casacas bordadas de oro ó plata para hombres.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made dress-coats for Government officials, gold or silver lace.....	Free.	Idem, doradas ó plateadas para oficiales.....	Libres.
Clothing, ready-made jackets, colored or white linen. per doz..	15.00	Idem, id., los nombrados sacos, de hilo blanco ó de colores, ... la docena..	15.00
Clothing, ready-made jackets, cotton .....per dozen..	9.00	Idem, id., de algodon, la docena..	9.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, linen, fine.....per dozen..	12.00	Calzoncillos de hilo finos, ... la docena..	12.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, linen, middling....per dozen..	9.00	Idem, entrefinos.... la docena..	9.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, linen, ordinary....per dozen..	6.00	Idem, ordinarios....la docena..	6.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, cotton, fine.....per dozen..	8.00	Idem, de algodon, finos, ... la docena..	8.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, cotton, middling...per dozen..	6.00	Idem, id., entrefinos. la docena..	6.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, cotton, ordinary...per dozen..	4.00	Idem, id., ordinarios, la docena..	4.00
Clothing, ready-made drawers, wool or merino....per dozen..	18.00	Idem, id., de lana ó merino, id..	18.00
Clothing, ready-made jackets, all classes.....	Ad val.	Chaquetas, de todas clases.....	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made rain-coats, with trimmings, complete.....	Ad val.	Capas pluviales y ornamentos completos.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made trousers, broadcloth, cassimere, silk, or similar material, fine, medium, ordinary, according to class...	Ad val.	Calzones ó pantalones de paño, casimir, seda y sus análogos, finos, entrefinos y ordinarios, según su clase.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made trousers, drill, fine linen....per dozen..	$20.00	Idem, de dril ú otros géneros de hilo finos.....la docena..	$20.00
Clothing, ready-made trousers, drill, middling linen..per doz..	12.00	Idem, entrefinos....la docena..	12.00
Clothing, ready-made trousers, drill, cotton.....per dozen..	9.00	Idem, id., de algodon, la docena..	9.00
Clothing, ready-made trousers, broadcloth, frogged, braided, or embroidered for officers' uniforms.....	Free.	Idem, de paño ó, casimir galoneados ó bordados para oficiales.....	Libres.
Clothing, gowns or dresses made up.....	Ad val.	Camisones ó vestidos hechos...	Avalúo.
Clothing, ready-made waistcoats, all classes.....	Ad val.	Chalecos de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Clothing, piqué, in cuts for waistcoats, fine.....per dozen..	6.00	Piques finos en cortes para chalecos.....la docena..	6.00
Clothing, piqué, in cuts for waistcoats, ordinary ....per dozen..	2.00	Idem, ordinarios....la docena..	2.00
Coal.....	Free.	Carbon de piedra ó tierra.....	Libres.
Cochineal .....per pound..	1.00	Cochinilla.....la libra..	1.00
Cocoa .....per quintal..	12.00	Cacao.....el quintal..	12.00
Codfish, dry or salt..per quintal..	3.00	Bacalao ó pescado seco ó salado.....el quintal..	3.00
Coffee, in berry.....per quintal..	12.00	Café en grano .....el quintal..	12.00
Coffee, ground.....per pound..	.25	Idem, molido en polvo..la libra..	.25
Coffee-pots, copper, or other yellow metal.....per quintal..	30.00	Cafeteras de cobre ú otro metal amarillo.....el quintal..	30.00
Coffee-pots, iron....per quintal..	6.00	Idem, de hierro.....el quintal..	6.00
Coffee-pots, tin.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem, de hoja de lata, ...la docena..	6.00
Coffee-pots, burnished zinc, ...per dozen..	18.00	Idem de zinc bruñido, ...la docena..	18.00
Coffee-pots, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Idem, de oro ó plata	Avalúo.
Coffee sets, complete for children's toys.....per set..	.25	Juegos de café completos, para juegos de niños.....uno	.25
Colocynth .....per pound..	.12	Coloquíntidas.....la libra..	.12
Columns, stone, marble, bronze, or iron, for ornaments or buildings	Ad val.	Columnas, de piedra, mármol, bronce, ó hierro, para ornamentos ó edificios.....	Avalúo.
Compasses, mariner's	Ad val.	Compases ó brújulas.....	Avalúo.
Compasses, carpenter's, ... per dozen..	6.00	Idem, para carpinteros y otros usos .....la docena..	6.00
Combs, dress, for ladies, tortoise shell, according to size and ornament	Ad val.	Peinetas, de carey, segun su tamaño y adornos.....	Avalúo.
Combs, dress, for ladies, horn or similar material....per dozen..	1.50	Idem, de cuerno ú otra materia, análoga .....la docena..	1.50
Combs, ivory or tortoise shell, ... per dozen..	6.00	Peines, de marfil ó de carey, ... la docena..	6.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Combs, bone, wooden, or horn, common .....per dozen..	$0. 50	Peines, de hueso, madera, ó cuerno, ordinario..la docena..	$0. 50
Confectionery or candies..per lb..	.50	Dulces secos.....la libra..	.50
Copper, sheets or bars.....	ad val.	Cobre, en planchas ó barras, ... el quintal..	Avalúo.
Copper sheathing for ships, ... per quintal..	20. 00	Idem, el llamado de composición para buques, etc...el quintal..	20. 00
Copperas .....per quintal..	6. 00	Caparrosa.....el quintal..	6. 00
Copying and sealing-presses, ...each..	10. 00	Prensas para copiar y sellar cartas.....una..	10. 00
Cord or plush, silk..per pound..	8. 00	Cordones ó felpas de seda, ...la libra ..	8. 00
Cord, cotton or linen, ...per pound..	1. 50	Idem de algodon ó hilo, la libra..	1. 50
Cord, woolen.....per pound..	3. 00	Idem de lana .....la libra..	3. 00
Cordage, hemp .....per quintal..	10. 00	Cables, jarcias ó cordajes de cáñamo .....el quintal..	10. 00
Cordage, Manilla	ad val.	Idem, de manila ó pita, ... el quintal..	Avalúo.
Coral, not made into ornaments, ...per pound..	6. 00	Coral, que no esté hecho adorno, ...la libra..	6. 00
Corks, for demijohns..per 1,000..	2. 00	Tapones de corcho, para damezanas .....el 1,000..	2. 00
Corks, for bottles or phials, ...per 1,000..	1. 00	Idem, id., para botellas y frasquitos.....el 1,000..	1. 00
Corkscrews, patent or screw, ... per dozen..	3. 00	Tirabuzones de patente ó tornillo .....la docena..	3. 00
Corkscrews, common. per dozen..	1. 00	Idem, id., comunes..la docena..	1. 00
Corsets, all classes...per dozen..	12. 00	Corsés, de todas clases, ... la docena..	12. 00
Cotton, in fibre..... per quintal..	10. 00	Algodon, en rama...el quintal..	10. 00
Cotton, twisted yarn, per quintal..	25. 00	Idem, torcido el llamado pábilo, ... el quintal..	25. 00
Cotton, linings.....per yard..	.10	Calancanes, de algodon, ...la yarda..	.10
Cotton, linings, mixed with silk or other material, under 36 inches.....per yard..	.40	Idem, mezclados de seda ó estambre, hasta 36 pulgadas de ancho .....la yarda..	.40
Cotton, linings, mixed with silk or other material, wider, ...per yard..	.50	Idem, mas ancho .....la yarda..	.50
Cotton, untwilled, domestics, colored stripes or checks, under 24 inches wide...per yard..	.07	Doméstico, sin tramar con listas ó cuadros de colores, hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho..la yarda..	.07
Cotton, untwilled, domestics, colored, broader, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, mas ancho hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas, 1 centavo mas de aumento la yarda.	
Cotton, untwilled, domestics, striped, same class and width, 2 cents more per yard in same proportion.		Idem, tramado de las mismas clases y ancho pagará 2 centavos mas por cada yarda, en la misma proporcion.	
Cotton, ginghams, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.10	Guinga ó listado mezclado, hasta 24 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.10

Articles.	Tariff valuation	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Cotton, ginghams, broader, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Guinga o listado hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Cotton, muslins, ordinary cotton, plain or figured, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	$0.09	Muselinas, lisas ó labradas de cualquiera clase de algodon, ordinaria, hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	$0.09
Cotton, muslins, ordinary cotton, broader, plain or figured, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Cotton, muslins, middling cotton, plain or figured, 2 cents more in same proportion.		Idem, id., entrefina, pagará 2 centavos mas en la misma proporción.	
Cotton, muslins, fine cotton, plain or figured, 4 cents more in same proportion than ordinary.		Idem, id., finas, pagará 4 centavos mas que la ordinaria en la misma proporción.	
Cotton, nankeen, unbleached, under 30 inches wide, per yard.	.10	Coleta, cruda, hasta 30 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	.10
Cotton, nankeen, unbleached, over 30 inches wide, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, id., hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas, 1 centavo mas de aumento.	
Cotton, nankeen, white or colored osnaburgs and similar material, under 30 inches, per yard..	.15	Idem, blanco ó de color, cregüela de hilo, el nombrado lomo de camello y sus análogos, hasta 30 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.15
Cotton, nankeen, white or colored osnaburgs, over 30 inches wide, increase 2 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, id., mas de 30 pulgadas de ancho, 2 centavos de aumento.	
Cotton, nankeen, white, yellow, or blue.....per yard..	.25	Mahon ó blanquin blanco, amarillo ó azul.....la yarda..	.25
Cotton, nankeen, imitation, ...per yard..	.10	Idem, id., de imitación. la yarda..	.10
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," common, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.07	Algodon blanco, madapolam, blanquin, bogotana, de la clase comun, hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	.07
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," common, under 27 inches wide.....per yard..	.08	Idem idem hasta 27 pulgadas...	.08
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," common, under 30 inches wide.....per yard..	.09	Idem idem hasta 30 pulgadas...	.09
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," common, under 33 inches wide.....per yard..	.09½	Idem idem hasta 33 pulgadas...	.09½
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," common, under 36 inches wide.....per yard..	.10	Idem idem hasta 36 pulgadas...	.10
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," over 36 inches, increase one-half cent per yard every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem de 36 pulgadas en adelante pagará medio centavo de aumento hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas ancho.	

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Cotton shirtings, white, grain of gold, or similar classes, fine, under 24 inches.....per yard..	$0.08	Algodon blanco el nombrado grano de oro y sus análogos en clase de finos, hasta 24 pulgadas.....	$0.08
Cotton shirtings, white, "Madapolam," grain of gold, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem de mayor ancho pagará 2 centavos mas del valor que corresponda en la proporción igual sobre la clase común.	
Cotton shirtings, yellow, unbleached, "Liencillos," under 24 inches wide..per yard..	.06	Algodon amarillo ó doméstico crudo denominado liencillos hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho, ...la yarda..	.06
Cotton shirtings, yellow, crude, unbleached "Liencillos," broader, increase 1 cent per yard every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem de mayor ancho pagará en la proporción anterior un centavo mas por yarda.	
Cotton shirtings, twilled, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.10	Idem idem el tramado; hasta 24 pulgadas .....la yarda..	.10
Cotton shirtings, twilled, broader, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem mas ancho, pagará en la misma proporción, 1 centavo mas por yarda.	
Cotton shirtings, twilled, double width, under 60 inches, ... per yard..	.16	Idem idem doble ancho hasta 60 pulgadas ..... la yarda..	.16
Cotton shirtings, twilled, broader, ... per yard..	.18	Idem idem mas ancho, ...la yarda..	.18
Cotton shirtings, blue or glàzed, fine hollands, in same classes or widths as common white, 1 cent more per yard in same proportion.		Idem azul, sea salpuria ú holandilla, de las mismas clases y anchos que el blanco comun, pagará 1 centavo mas por yarda en la misma proporción.	
Cradles, children's fine...each..	10.00	Cunas finas para niños...una..	10.00
Cradles, children's common, ...each..	4.00	Idem ordinarias.....una..	4.00
Crape or veiling.....per yard..	.35	Crespo ó velillo.....la yarda..	.25
Creosote .....per pound..	1.00	Creosota .....la libra..	1.00
Cringles, wooden, for ships, ...per hundred..	8.00	Garruchos de madera, para buques .....el 100..	8.00
Crockery, fine, in crates from 24x35 inches.....each..	40.00	Loza fina en canastos de 24 a 35 pulgadas, de largo .....uno..	40.00
Crockery, fine, in crates from 36x48 inches.....each..	50.00	Idem id. de 36 a 48.....uno..	50.00
Crockery, fine, in crates over 48 inches	60.00	Idem id. de 48 en adelante. uno..	60.00
Crockery, ordinary, in crates 24x35 inches .....each..	28.00	Idem ordinaria de 24 a 35 pulgadas de largo.....id..	28.00
Crockery, ordinary, in crates 36x48 inches.....each..	34.00	Idem de 36 a 48.....id..	34.00
Crockery, ordinary, in crates over 48 inches..... each..	40.00	Idem id. de 48 en adelante	40.00
Crockery, glazed clay, assorted, ...per 100 articles..	8.00	Idem de barro vidriada surtida, ...el 100 de piezas..	8.00
Crockery, glazed clay, chambers, bowls..... per 100..	12.00	Idem lebrillos, ó vasos de cama, ...el 100..	12.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Crockery, china or porcelain bowls, chambers, whatever number of articles.....	Ad val.	Loza de china ó porcelana, cualquier número de piezas	Avalúo.
Crockery, not otherwise specified.....	Ad val.	La no especificada en el arancel.	Avalúo.
Cupping glasses, per doz. glasses..	$1. 50	Ventosas..la docena de vidrios..	$1. 50
Cupping glasses, in cases with accessories..per doz. glasses..	6. 00	Idem en su caja con los útiles necesarios	6. 00
Curry combs, for horses, ...per dozen..	1. 50	Rasquetas para caballos, ...la docena..	1. 50
Cutch gum.....per pound..	.08	Cató ó catecu goma....la libra..	.08
Daggers, prohibited.....		Puñales (prohibidos.)	
Demijohns, 1 gallon capacity, ... per dozen..	2. 00	Damezanas ó garrafones de un galon.....la docena..	2. 00
Demijohns, 2 gallons capacity, ... per dozen..	3. 00	Idem id. de 2 galones, ...la docena..	3. 00
Demijohns, 3 gallons capacity, ...per dozen..	3, 50	Idem id. de 3 galones, ...la docena..	3. 50
Demijohns, 4 gallons capacity, ... per dozen..	4. 00	Idem id. de 4 galones, ...la docena..	4. 00
Demijohns, over 4 gallons capacity.....per dozen..	6. 00	Idem id. de 4 en adelante, ...la docena..	6. 00
Desks, see *Furniture.*		Escritorias, véase *Muebles.*	
Dice, bone or ivory..per dozen..	12. 00	Dados de hueso ó marfil, ...la docena..	12. 00
Dolls, all classes	Ad val.	Muñecas de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Dolmans, plain.....each..	50. 00	Dormanes lisos.....uno..	50. 00
Dolmans, embroidered....each..	50. 00	Idem bordados .....uno..	60. 00
Dresses, all kinds.....	Ad val.	Vestidos de todas clases	Avalúo.
Dress material, woolen and silk mixture..... per yard..	.50	Género de lana mezclado con seda para vestidos..la yarda..	.50
Dress material, woolen and cotton mixture..... per yard..	.30	Idem mezclado de algodon, ...la yarda..	.30
Dress material, woolen without mixture..... per yard..	.40	Idem sin mezcla.....la yarda..	.40
Drillings, white mixture, fine ..... per yard..	.40	Dril blanco mezclado fino, ...la yarda..	.40
Drillings, white mixture, middlings..... per yard..	.30	Idem id. entrefino....la yarda..	.30
Drillings, white mixture ordinary..... per yard..	.20	Idem id. ordinario....la yarda..	.20
Drillings, crude or colored, of this class, 5 cents less per yard in proportion.		Idem crudo ó de color de las clases especificadas pagará 5 centavos menos la yarda en la misma proporcion.	
Drillings, American, denims, blue or other colors and like classes.....per yard..	.15	Dril Americano, azul ú otros colores el nombrado Denims y sus análogos.....la yarda..	.15
Drillings, Amoskeag and the like, ... per yard..	.18	Idem id. el nombrado Amoskeag y sus análogos, ...la yarda..	.18
Drillings, white fine linen, ... per yard..	.60	Idem blanco de hilo fino, ...la yarda..	.60
Drillings, white, linen, middling, ... per yard..	.45	Idem id. entrefino....la yarda..	.45

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drillings, white, linen, ordinary, ... per yard..	$0. 30	Dril blanco de hilo ordinario, ...la yarda..	$0. 30
Drillings, linen, crude or colored of classes specified, 10 cents per yard less in same proportion.		Idem id. crudo ó de color de las clases especificadas, pagará 10 centavos menos la yarda en la misma proporcion.	
Drillings, cotton, white or colored, fine.....per yard..	.25	Idem blanco ó de color fino de algodon..... la yarda..	.25
Drillings, cotton, white or colored, middling...per yard..	.20	Idem id. entrefino....la yarda..	.20
Drillings, cotton, white or colored, ordinary... per yard..	.15	Idem id. ordinario ...la yarda..	.15
Drugs and medicines:		Drogas y medicamentos:	
Acid, acetic .....per pound..	.15	Acido acético.....la libra..	.15
Acid, arsenious...per pound..	2.00	Arsénico blanco ó acido arsenioso .....la libra..	2.00
Acid, carbolic.....per pound..	.40	Acido carbólico ó fénico, ...la libra..	.40
Acid, citric .....per pound..	.50	Acido cítrico.....la libra..	.50
Acid, muriatic ....per pound..	.04	Acido clorhídrico ó muriático, ...la libra..	.04
Acid, nitric.....per pound..	.10	Acido nítrico .....la libra..	.10
Acid, oxalic .....per pound..	.25	Acido oxálico.....la libra..	.25
Acid, pyrogallic ...per ounce..	.50	Acido pirogálico....la onza..	.50
Acid, sulphuric...per pound..	.05	Acido sulfúrico.....la libra..	.05
Acid, tannic.....per pound..	1.00	Acido tánico.....la libra..	1.00
Acid, tartaric .....per pound..	.40	Acido tartárico.....la libra..	.40
Alum .....per pound..	.04	Alumbre .....la libra..	.04
Alum, calcined ...per pound..	.12	Idem, calcinado.....la libra..	.12
Alcohol, 96°-100°, or spirits of wine .....per gallon..	1.00	Alcohol de 96 á 100 grados, ó espíritu de vino ..el galon..	1.00
Aloes .....per pound..	.50	Aloes .....la libra..	.50
Amomum or grains of paradise.....per pound..	.20	Grano del paraiso ó pimienta guinea .....la libra..	.20
Ammonia, liquefied, ... per pound..	.10	Amoniaco líquido (alcali volátil) .....la libra..	.10
Ammonia, concentrated, ... per pound..	.15	Idem, id., concentrado, ...la libra..	.15
Arrowroot.....per pound..	.06	Arrowroot.....la libra..	.06
Balsam copaiba...per pound..	.70	Bálsamo de copaiba..la libra..	.70
Balsam, Peru.....per pound..	1.50	Idem del Perú.....la libra..	1.50
Balsam, Tolu .....per pound..	.60	Idem de Tolú .....la libra..	.60
Balsam, tranquil ..per pound..	.30	Idem tranquilo .....la libra..	.30
Bark, cinchona, yellow, common .....per pound..	.20	Corteza de quina amarilla comun .....la libra..	.20
Bark, cinchona, yellow, powder .....per pound..	.30	Idem, id., id., en polvo, ...la libra..	.30
Bark, cinchona, red, ... per pound..	.70	Idem, id. roja y calisaya, ... la libra..	.70
Bark, cinchona, red, powder, ... per pound..	.80	Idem, id., id., en polvo, ...la libra..	.80
Bark, sassafras....per pound..	.20	Corteza de sasafras..la libra..	.20
Bark, simaruba...per pound..	.20	Idem de simaruba...la libra..	.20
Barley, pearl.....per pound..	.12	Cebada perlada.....la libra..	.12
Baryta, nitrate of..per pound..	.25	Barito (nitrato de)...la libra..	.25

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Beans, tonca.....per pound..	$0.80	Habas tonka.....la libra..	$0.80
Beans, St. Ignatius, ...per pound..	.80	Idem San Ignacio...la libra..	.80
Bismuth, subnitrate of, ... per pound..	2.00	Bismuto, sub-nitrato, la libra..	2.00
Blue, Prussian and Chinese, ... per pound..	.20	Azul de Prusia y China, ...la libra..	.20
Borax.....per pound..	.25	Atincar.....la libra..	.25
Burgundy pitch...per pound..	.06	Pez de Borgoña.....la libra..	.06
Castoreum.....per pound..	2.00	Castóreo .....la libra..	2.00
Cantharides .....per pound..	1.20	Cantáridas.....la libra..	1.20
Camphor.....per pound..	.32	Alcanfor .....la libra..	.32
Camomile flowers.per pound..	.50	Flores de manzanilla vulgar, ó romana.....la libra..	.50
Cassia.....per pound..	.50	Canela ordinaria ó casia, ...la libra..	.50
Chloroform.....per pound..	.80	Cloroformo.....la libra..	.80
Cinnamon (Ceylon), ... per pound..	.70	Canela de Ceilan....la libra..	.70
Charcoal (animal).per pound..	.03	Carbon animal.....la libra..	.03
Cloves .....per pound..	.25	Clavos de especie...la libra..	.25
Cochineal .....per pound..	1.00	Cochinilla.....la libra..	1.00
Colocynth, or bitter apples, ... per pound..	.12	Coloquintidas .....la libra..	.12
Copper, sulphate of, ... per pound..	.12	Piedra lipis (sulfato cobre), ...la libra..	.12
Copperas, green ..per pound..	.06	Caparrosa verde ....la libra..	.06
Coral, red powdered, ... per pound..	.20	Coral rojo en polvo..la libra..	.20
Cream of tartar ...per pound..	.25	Cremor tártaro.....la libra..	.25
Cream of tartar, green and yellow .....per pound..	.10	Idem, verde y amarillo, ... la libra..	.10
Creosote .....per pound..	1.00	Creosota..... la libra..	1.00
Cubebs.....per pound..	.12	Cubebas .....la libra..	.12
Dragon's blood ...per pound..	.30	Sangre de drago en masa, ...la libra..	.20
Dragon's blood in fescue grass, ... per pound..	.30	Idem, id., id., en cañuelas, ...la libra..	.30
Emery .....per pound..	.06	Esmeril .....la libra..	.06
Ergot of rye .....per pound..	.30	Centeno, cornezuela, la libra..	.20
Essence of semen contra, ...per 12 bottles..	3.00	Escencia de semen-contra, ...los 12 frascos..	3.00
Essence of other seeds.....	Ad val.	Idem, de otra especias (semillas).....	Avalúo.
Extract of aconite, wormwood, ... per pound..	.25	Extracto acónito, ajenjo, ... la libra..	.25
Extract of henbane, belladona, hemlock, bitter-sweet, gentian, foxglove, valerian, and sarsaparilla.....per pound..	.60	Extractos, beleño, belladona, cicuta, dulcámara, enciana, dijital, valeriana, zarzaparrilla.....la libra..	.60
Extract of Peruvian bark and rhatany.....per pound..	2.00	Idem, quina y ratania, la libra..	2.00
Flowers of arnica..per pound..	.10	Flores de árnica ....la libra..	.10
Flowers of borage, per pound..	.30	Flores de borraja....la libra..	.30

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Flowers of camomile or Roman.....per pound..	$0.50	Flores de manzanilla vulgar, ó romana.....la libra..	$0.50
Flowers of elder..per pound..	.50	Flores de sauco.....la libra..	.50
Flowers of linden..per pound..	.08	Flores de tila.....la libra..	.50
Flowers of lavender, ...per pound..	.50	Flores de alhucena..la libra..	.08
Flowers of marshmallows, ... per pound..	.20	Flores de altea.....la libra..	.20
Flowers of roses..per pound..	.50	Flores de rosas.....la libra..	.50
Flowers of violets.per pound..	.50	Flores de violetas...la libra..	.50
Gelatine.....per pound..	.50	Gelatina.....la libra..	.50
Glycerine.....per pound..	.15	Glicerina.....la libra..	.15
Gum of aloes.....per pound..	.14	Goma aloes.....la libra..	.14
Gum ammoniacum, ... per pound..	.20	Goma amoniaco.....la libra..	.20
Gum Arabic.....per pound..	.25	Goma arábiga.....la libra..	.25
Gum of assafœtida, per pound..	.20	Goma asafétida.....la libra..	.20
Gum of benzoin...per pound..	.20	Goma benjuí.....la libra..	.20
Gums, cutch.....per pound..	.08	Cato ó cateau goma..la libra..	.08
Gums, gamboge...per pound..	.40	Goma guta.....la libra..	.40
Gums, shellac....per pound..	.25	Idem, laca.....la libra..	.25
Gums, myrrh.....per pound..	.25	Idem, mirra.....la libra..	.25
Gums, tragacanth, per pound..	.30	Idem, tragacanto....la libra..	.30
Hartshorn.....per pound..	.08	Cuerno de ciervo....la libra..	.08
Hops.....per pound..	.10	Lúpulo.....la libra..	.10
Indigo.....per pound..	.50	Añil ó índigo.....la libra..	.50
Incense.....per pound..	.30	Incienso.....la libra..	.30
Ipecacuana, extract, ... per pound..	3.00	Extracto ipecacuana, la libra..	3.00
Iron, filings.....per pound..	.08	Hierro limaduras ordinarias, ...la libra..	.08
Iron filings, alcoholized powder.....per pound..	.15	Idem, limaduras porfirizadas, ... la libra..	.15
Iron, oxide.....per pound..	.20	Idem, óxido.....la libra..	.20
Iron, lactate.....per pound..	.60	Idem, lactado.....la libra..	.60
Iron, and potassium tartrate, ...per pound..	.25	Idem (tartaro de potasa), ...la libra..	.25
Iron, reduced by hydrogen, ... per pound..	.80	Idem, reducido para el hidrógeno.....la libra..	.80
Iodine.....per pound..	3.50	Yodo.....la libra..	3.50
Jalap, root.....per pound..	.40	Jalapa (raiz).....la libra..	.40
Jalap, powder....per pound..	.60	Jalapa en polvo.....la libra..	.60
Kermes, mineral..per pound..	.70	Kermes mineral.....la libra..	.70
Lamp black.... .per pound..	.06	Humo negro.....la libra..	.06
Lavender.....per quintal..	12.00	Alhu ma..... el quintal..	12.00
Lead, white.....per pound..	.10	Albayalde.....la libra..	.10
Lead, red.....per pound..	.10	Minio.....la libra..	.10
Lead, acetate of...per pound..	.15	Plomo, acetato de....la libra..	.15
Lead, iodide of....per ounce..	.40	Idem, ioduro.....la onza..	.40
Leaves, Indian senna, ... per pound..	.10	Hojas de sen de la India, ...la libra..	.10
Leaves, Alexandrian senna, ... per pound..	.25	Idem, id., id., Alejandrina, ...la libra..	.25

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Leaves, medicinal, of other species.....per pound..	$0.08	Hojas medicinales de otra especie.....la libra..	$0.08
Leeches .....per 1,000..	20.00	Sanguijuelas .....el millar..	20.00
Lime, chloride of..per pound..	.05	Cal (cloruro de).....la libra..	.05
Lime, carbonate of.per pound..	.03	Idem (carbonato de).la libra ..	.03
Linseed.....per quintal..	6.00	Semilla de lino ...el quintal..	6.00
Litharge.....per pound..	.08	Litarjirio .....la libra..	.08
Lycopodium.....per pound..	.40	Licopodio .....la libra..	.40
Magnesia, calcined.per pound..	.35	Magnesia calcinada..la libra..	.35
Magnesia, carbonate of. .....per pound..	.12	Idem carbonato en pomos, ... la libra..	.12
Manna, flake.....per pound..	.60	Maná en lágrimas...la libra..	.60
Manna, sorts.....per pound..	.30	Idem en suerte ..... la libra..	.30
Mercury, bichloride, ...per pound..	.80	Mercurio bicloruro..la libra..	.80
Mercury, bi-iodide..... ..... per pound..	.40	Mercurio, bi-ioduro .la onza..	.40
Mercury, protochloride, ...per pound..	1.00	Idem protocloruro al vapor, ... la libra..	1.00
Mercury, calomel, per pound..	1.00	Calomelanos ó mercurio dulce, ... la libra..	1.00
Mercury, protoiodide, ... per ounce..	.40	Mercurio proto-ioduro, ... la onza..	.40
Mercurial ointment. .....per pound..	.60	Pomada ó ungüento mercurial, ... la libra..	.60
Morphine, acetate, hydrochlorate, and sulphate, per ounce..	3.20	Morfina, acetato, clorhidrato y sulfato .....la onza..	3.20
Moss, Iceland.... per pound..	.04	Liquen, Islándico...la libra..	.04
Moss, Irish.....per pound..	.10	Idem perlado, ó carragahen, ... la libra..	.10
Moss, Corsican ...per pound..	.10	Musgo de Córsega . la libra ..	.10
Musk, Tonquin ...per ounce..	3.00	Almizcle de Tonquin, la onza..	3.00
Musk, Canton .... per ounce..	.80	Idem de Canton.... la onza..	.80
Mustard, ground ..per pound..	.10	Mostaza en polvo... la libra..	.10
Mustard, ground (English, ...per pound..	.30	Idem, Inglesa, idem, la libra..	.30
Nitrate of silver... per ounce..	.90	Plata, nitrato de.....la onza..	.90
Nitre..... per quintal..	10.00	Nitro ..... el quintal..	10.00
Nutmeg..... per pound..	.90	Nuez moscada .....la libra..	.90
Nux-vomica .....per pound..	.10	Idem vómica .....la libra..	.10
Nutgalls.....per pound..	.20	Agallas, nueces de..la libra..	.20
Oil, sweet almond, ... per pound..	.50	Aceite de almendras dulce, ... la libra..	.50
Oil, sweet almond, one-half to 16-ounce phials..per pound..	.60	Idem idem en pomitos de media hasta 16 onzas.....la libra..	.60
Oil, beneseed or sesame, ...per gallon..	1.50	Idem de ajonjoli ...el galon..	1.50
Oil, beneseed or sesame, one-half to 16-ounce phials, ...per pound..	.40	Idem idem en pomos de media á 16 onzas.....la libra.	.40
Oil, castor or palma christi, ...per pound..	.50	Idem de palma cristi ó castor, ...la libra..	.50
Oil, castor or palma christi, one-half to 16-ounce phials, ...per pound..	.60	Idem id. en pomos de media á 16 onzas.....la libra..	.60

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Oil, codliver, 4 to 32-ounce phials..... per pound..	$0.40	Aceite de bacalao en pomos de 4 á 32 onzas .....la libra..	$0.40
Oil, croton..... per pound..	1.50	Idem de croton tiglio. la libra..	1.50
Oil, essential, bitter almonds, ...per pound..	6.00	Aceite esencial, ó aceite de almendras amargas..la libra..	6.00
Oil, essential, anise, ...per pound..	2.00	Idem idem esencia de anis, ... la libra..	2.00
Oil, essential, bergamot, ...per pound..	4.00	Idem idem idem de bergamota, ... la libra..	4.00
Oil, essential, cinnamon, ...per pound..	2.00	Idem idem idem de canela, ... la libra..	2.00
Oil, essential, cajeput, ...per pound..	1.00	Idem idem idem de cayeput, ... la libra..	1.00
Oil, essential, cloves, ...per pound..	1.00	Idem idem idem de clavos, ... la libra.	1.00
Oil, essential, mint, ...per pound..	3.00	Idem idem idem de menta, ... la libra..	3.00
Oil, essential, rosemary, ...per pound..	1.00	Idem idem idem de romero, ... la libra..	1.00
Oil, essential, roses, ... per ounce..	4.00	Idem idem idem de rosas, ... la onza..	4.00
Opium.....per pound..	4.00	Opio.....la libra..	4.00
Pastilles, camomile, gum, mint, etc.....per pound..	.20	Pastillas, altea, goma, menta, vichy y otras clases, la libra..	.20
Pastilles, santonine, ...per pound..	.50	Idem santonina..... la libra..	.50
Phials, glass, empty, assorted, ...per 100..	3.00	Frascos de vidrio, vacíos surtidos.....el ciento..	3.00
Phosphorus .....per pound..	.70	Fósforo .....la libra..	.70
Plasters, adhesive...per yard..	.16	Emplasto adhesivo ó esparadrapo..... la vara..	.16
Plasters, diachylon, per pound..	.20	Idem diaquilon .....la libra..	.20
Plasters, comforting, ...per pound..	.30	Idem confortativo...la libra..	.30
Plasters, mercurial, ...per pound..	.70	Idem vigo mercurial.la libra..	.70
Poppies.....per pound..	.10	Adormideras.....la libra..	.10
Potash, bicarbonate of, ...per pound..	.20	Potasa, bicarbonato..la libra..	.20
Potash, bichromate of, ...per pound..	.20	Idem, bicromato.....la libra..	.20
Potash, bitartrate of, ...per pound..	.25	Idem, bitartrarto.....la libra..	.25
Potash, carbonate of, ...per pound..	.15	Idem, carbonato de (sal de tártaros).....la libra..	.15
Potash, chlorate of, per pound..	.30	Idem, clorato de.....la libra..	.30
Potash, sulphate of, per pound..	.10	Idem, sulfato de.....la libra..	.10
Potash, iodide of...per pound..	2.10	Idem. ioduro de.....la libra..	2.10
Potassium, cyanide, per pound..	.70	Potasio, cyanuro de..la libra..	.70
Precipitate, red....per pound..	1.00	Mercurio, óxido rojo ó precipitado rojo.....la libra..	1.00
Pumice stone.....per pound..	.05	Piedra pomez.....la libra..	.05
Quicksilver.....per pound..	.75	Azogue, ó mercurio metálico, ...la libra..	.75

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Quinine, sulphate of, ... per ounce..	$2.00	Quinina, sulfato de..la onza..	$2.00
Quinine, valerianate, ... per ounce..	2.00	Idem, valeriana.....la onza..	2.00
Resin, white pine..per quintal..	3.00	Resina de pino blanco, ... el quintal..	3.00
Resin, common pine, ...per quintal..	2.00	Idem de id., ordinario ó pez rubio .....el quintal..	2.00
Roots, ipecacuana, per pound..	1.00	Raíz de ipecacuana..la libra..	1.00
Roots, ipecacuana (in powder), ...per pound..	1.20	Idem, en polvo.....la libra..	1.20
Roots, rhubarb....per pound..	.50	Raíz de ruibarbo....la libra..	.50
Roots, rhubarb (in powder), ...per pound..	1.00	Idem de id., en polvo.la libra..	1.00
Roots, sarsaparilla (Mexican), ...per pound..	.15	Idem de zarzaparrilla, mejicana .....la libra..	.15
Roots, sarsaparilla (Honduras), ...per pound..	.25	Idem de id., de Honduras, ...la libra..	.25
Roots, valerian....per pound..	.25	Idem de valeriana...la libra..	.25
Roots, licorice....per pound..	.20	Orozuz (raiz).....la libra..	.20
Roots, licorice (in paste) .....per pound..	.80	Idem, en pasta.....la libra..	.80
Saffron.....per pound..	5.00	Azafran .....la libra..	5.00
Sago, pearl.....per pound..	.08	Sagú perlado ó salep.la libra..	.08
Sago, powdered...per pound..	.06	Idem, en polvo.....la libra..	.06
Sal ammoniac ....per pound..	.10	Sal amoniaco .....la libra..	.10
Sal soda .....per quintal..	4.00	Idem, de soda cristalizada, ... el quintal..	4.00
Salts, Epsom.....per quintal..	3.00	Idem, Epsom.....el quintal..	3.00
Salts, Glauber's...per quintal..	3.00	Idem, Glauver....el quintal..	3.00
Salts, Rochelle....per pound..	.25	Idem, de la Rochela..la libra..	.25
Salts of nitre.....per pound..	.12	Idem, de nitro.....la libra..	.12
Salts of tartar.....per pound..	.15	Idem, de tártaro ó de ajenjo, ...la libra..	.15
Santonine (crystalized), ...per pound..	7.00	Santonina, cristalizada, ...la libra..	7.00
Scents (perfumes) all kinds....	Ad val.	Esencia de olores de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Seed, canary.....per pound..	.10	Alpiste.....la libra..	.10
Seed, caustic barley, ... per pound..	.12	Semilla de alpiste, cebadilla, ...la libra..	.12
Seed, cumin.....per pound..	.12	Idem, de comino....la libra..	.12
Sneezewort.....per pound..	.12	Cebadilla.....la libra..	.12
Soda, bicarbonate of, ... per quintal..	8.00	Soda, bicarbonato .el quintal..	8.00
Spermaceti.....per pound..	.30	Esperma de ballena..la libra..	.30
Sponges, common.per pound..	4.00	Esponjas, ordinarias.la libra..	4.00
Sponges, fine.....per pound..	6.00	Idem, finas.....la libra..	6.00
Strychnine.....per ounce..	1.50	Estricnina.....la onza..	1.50
Storax, calamite...per pound..	.15	Estoraque, calamita..la libra..	.15
Storax, liquid.....per pound..	.25	Idem, líquido.....la libra..	.25
Strontium, nitrate..per pound..	.25	Estronciana, nitrato..la libra..	.25
Sulphuric ether...per pound..	.30	Eter sulfúrico.....la libra..	.30
Sulphate of copper.per pound..	.25	Cobre sulfato.....la libra..	.25

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Sulphur, roll, or flowers, ...per pound..	$0. 10	Azufre, en barras ó de flores, ...la libra..	$0. 10
Sugar candy.....per pound..	.30	Azucar candi.....la libra..	.30
Sugar of milk.....per pound..	.30	Idem de leche.....la libra..	.30
Sweet spirits of nitre, ...per pound..	.25	Espíritu de nitro dulce, ...la libra..	.25
Syringes, small, common, glass.....per 100..	3.00	Geringüillas de vidrio comunes.....el ciento..	3.00
Syringes, glass or crystal, 2 to 4 ounces.....per dozen..	1.20	Geringas idem ó de cristal de 2 á 4 onzas inclusive, ...la docena..	1.20
Syringes, glass or crystal, 4 to 16 ounces.....per dozen..	2.00	Idem id. id. ó cristal de 4 á 16 onzas.....la docena..	2.00
Syringes, tin or metal, one-half to 4 ounces .....per dozen..	2.00	Idem de estaño ó metal de ½ á 4 onzas inclusive, ...la docena..	2.00
Syringes, tin or metal, 8 to 24 ounces..... per ounce..	6.00	Idem id. id. de 8 á 24 onzas, ...la docena..	6.00
Tartar emetic..... per pound..	.80	Emético ó tártaro de antimonio y potasa.....la libra..	.80
Tea.....per pound..	.40	Té.....la libra..	.40
Theriaca, confection of, ... per pound..	2.00	Triaca en pasta.....la libra..	2.00
Theriaca, powder .per pound..	1.50	Idem en polvo.....la libra..	1.50
Tin foil..... per pound..	.30	Estaño en hojas.....la libra..	.30
Trusses, double. .per dozen..	10.00	Bragueros dobles, la docena..	10.00
Trusses, single....per dozen..	5.00	Idem sencillos....la docena..	5.00
Turpentine, common, ...per gallon..	.80	Trementina, comun, el galon..	.80
Turpentine, Venice, ... per pound..	.15	Trementina de Venecia, ...la libra..	.15
Turpentine, spirits of, ... per gallon..	.80	Aguarras ó esencia de trementina.....el galon..	.80
Varnish, copal ....per gallon..	4.00	Barniz copal para muebles, ...el galon..	4.00
Varnish, carriage..per gallon..	1.50	Idem para carruajes, el galon..	1.50
Verdigris, acetate of copper, ... per pound..	.50	Cardenillo.....la libra..	.50
Vermilion, common, ... per pound..	.15	Bermellon comun...la libra..	.15
Vermilion, Chinese, ... per pound..	1.00	Idem de China.....la libra..	1.00
Water, Florida, one-half litre, ... per dozen..	3.00	Agua de Florida, en ¼ litro, ...la docena..	3.00
Water, orange flower, ... per pound..	.15	Idem de azahar.....la libra..	.15
Water, orange flower, one-half to 16 ounce phials, ... per pound..	.30	Idem id. en pomos, de media á 16 onzas .....la libra..	.30
Water, cherry laurel, ... per pound..	.10	Idem de laurel cerezo, ...la libra..	.10
Water, rose.....per pound..	.15	Idem de rosas..... la libra..	.15

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Drugs and medicines—Cont'd.		Drogas y medicamentos—Cont.	
Water, rose, ½ to 16 ounce phials.....per ton..	$0. 30	Agua de rosas en pomos de media á 16 onzas.....	$0. 30
Wood, quassia, raspings, ... per pound..	.04	Leño de cuasia, rasuras, ...la libra..	.04
Wood, red sandal..per pound..	.03	Idem sándalo rojo...la libra..	.03
Zinc, oxide of....per pound..	.12	Zinc (oxido de)..... la libra..	.12
Zinc, sulphate of..per pound..	.08	Idem (sulfato de)....la libra..	.08
Drums, for army use.....	Free.	Cajas de guerra ó tambores.....	Libres.
Dye-woods, vera or campeche, ...per ton...	6.00	Palo de bera ó campeche, ...la tonelada..	6.00
Engines, fire.....	Free.	Bombas para incendios.....	Libres.
Eyelets, for boots or other uses, ...per 1,000..	.25	Ojetes para zapatos y otros usos, ... el millar..	.25
Eye glasses, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Lentes de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Eye glasses, common, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem ordinarios.... la docena..	3.00
Fans, silk or similar material, ivory or pearl handle, ...per dozen..	48.00	Abanicos de seda ú otra tela semejante, con barillaje de marfil ó nácar ....la docena..	48.00
Fans, inferior material, same handle.....per dozen..	36.00	Idem entrefinos con el mismo barillaje..... la docena..	36.00
Fans, inferior material, bone handle.....per dozen..	18.00	Idem idem con barillaje de hueso .....la docena..	18.00
Fans, selected feathers, bone handle.....per dozen..	18.00	Idem de plumas finas, ... la docena..	18.00
Fans, common cloth, bone handle.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem de tela ordinaria con barillaje de hueso ....la docena..	6.00
Fans, paper, bone handles, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem de papel con barillaje de hueso.....la docena..	3.00
Fans, paper, fine wood handle, ...per dozen..	1.50	Idem con barillaje de madera finos.....la docena..	1.50
Fans, paper, common wood handle.....per dozen..	1.00	Idem idem idem ordinarios, ... la docena..	1.00
Farming utensils.....	Free.	Máquinas de agricultura.....	Libres.
Faucets for barrels, according to size, wooden.....	Ad val.	Llaves de madera, para bocoyes, segun el tamaño.....	Avalúo.
Faucets for barrels, tin or zinc, ... per quintal..	30.00	Idem de estaño.....el quintal..	30.00
Faucets for barrels, copper, ... per quintal..	30.00	Idem de cobre.....el quintal..	30.00
Feathers, for trimming hats, ...per dozen..	3.00	Plumas para adornar gorras ó sombreros etc.....la docena..	3.00
Festoons or trimmings, embroidered.....each..	6.00	Festones o guarniciones bordados..... uno..	6.00
Festoons or trimmings, ordinary, ...each..	3.00	Idem id. ordinarios .....uno..	3.00
Fireworks.....	Ad val.	Fuegos artificiales.....	Avalúo.
Firecrackers, Chinese, ...per 10 packets..	.40	Triqui-traques ó cohetitos, ...cada 10 paquetes..	.40
Files, for all uses, under 9 inches.....per dozen..	3.00	Limas para todos usos hasta 9 pulgadas.....la docena..	3.00
Files, for all uses, over 9 inches inches..... per dozen..	6.00	Idem de 9 pulgadas adelante, ... la docena..	6.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Files, triangular.....per dozen..	$1. 50	Limas triangulares para amolar hierros.....la docena..	$1. 50
Fishing-line.....per quintal..	12. 00	Guarales ó cordeles para pescar.....el quintal..	12. 00
Filtering stones.....each..	2. 00	Piedras para destilar agua, una..	2. 00
Firearms—		Armas de fuégo—	
Pistols, fine, in cases with utensils.....per pair..	25. 00	Pistolas finas en cajas con sus utensilios.... .....el par..	25. 00
Pistols, fine, without cases. .....per pair..	20. 00	Idem, id., sin cajas...el par..	20. 00
Pistols, common, large, ...per pair..	6. 00	Idem, ordinarias, grandes, ...,el par..	6. 00
Pistols, common, small, ...per pair..	3. 00	Idem, id., pequeñas..el par..	3. 00
Pistols, cavalry.....per pair..	5. 00	Idem, para uso de caballería, ...el par..	5. 00
Pistols, pocket.....per pair..	3. 00	Idem, para uso de faltriquera, ...el par..	3. 00
Revolvers, all classes.....	Ad val.	Revolvers.....	Avalúo.
Rifles, all kinds.....each..	30. 00	Rifles de todas clases...unà..	30. 00
Shotguns, single-barrel, ordinary.....each..	3. 00	Escopetas de un cañon, ordinarias .....una..	3. 00
Shotguns, single-barrel, middling.....each..	6. 00	Idem, entrefinas .....una..	6. 00
Shotguns, single-barrel, fine, ...each..	10. 00	Idem, finas .....una..	10. 00
Shotguns, double-barrel, of above classes, $2 in same proportion.		Idem, de dos cañones, de las clases especificadas, pagarán dos pesos mas en la misma proporcion.	
Shotguns, patent system, blue finish, one barrel.....each..	20. 00	Idem, empavonadas, sistema perfeccionado, de un cañon ..... una..	20. 00
Shotguns, patent system, blue finish, two barrels.....each..	30. 00	Idem, de dos cañones ..una..	30. 00
Flags, all classes.....	Ad val.	Banderas de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Flints.....per 1,000..	1. 50	Piedras de chispas...el millar..	1. 50
Flounces or fringes, gold or silver, fine.....	Ad val.	Flecos o franjas de oro ó plata fina.....la yarda..	Avalúo.
Flounces or fringes, gold or silver, imitation.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., falsos.....	Avalúo.
Flounces or fringes, silk, ... per yard..	.20	Idem, de seda.....la yarda..	.20
Flounces or fringes, mixture, ... per yard..	.15	Idem, mezclados.....la yarda..	.15
Flounces or fringes, woolen, ... per yard..	.10	Idem, de lana.....la yarda..	.10
Flounces or fringes, cotton, ... per yard..	.06	Idem, de algodon.... la yarda..	.06
Flour, wheat.....per barrel..	7. 00	Harina de trigo.....el barril..	7. 00
Flour, maize or corn meal, ... per barrel..	4. 50	Idem, id., de maiz....el barril..	4. 50
Flour, rye, manioc, or yuca, ...per barrel..	5. 00	Idem, id., de centeno, mañoca ó yuca.....el barril..	5. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Flowers, artificial, in wreaths or garlands..... per dozen..	$6.00	Flores artificiales de todas clases, en ramos ó guirnaldas, ...la docena..	$6.00
Flower-vases, imitation porcelain, more than 15 inches high, ...per pair..	10.00	Floreros de imitacion porcelana de 15 pulgadas arriba..el par..	10.00
Flower-vases, imitation porcelain, 12 to 15 inches high..per pair..	6.00	Idem, id., de 12 á 15....el par..	6.00
Flower-vases, imitation porcelain, 6 to 12 inches high...per pair..	3.00	Idem, id., de 6 á 12.....el par..	3.00
Flower-vases, imitation porcelain, smaller.....per pair..	.75	Idem, mas pequeños...el par..	.75
Flower-vases, glass, half value, in same proportion.		Idem, de vidrio, pagará la mitad en la misma proporcion.	
Foils, fencing, iron, with hilts, ...per pair..	1.00	Floretes de hierro con puño, para juego de armas..el par..	1.00
Foils, fencing, iron, without hilts.....per pair..	.50	Idem, id., sin puño.....el par..	.50
Foot-rules.....per dozen..	3.00	Piés de rey.....la docena..	3.00
Frames for pictures, looking-glasses, etc.....	Ad val.	Cuadros para espejos, láminas, etc	Avalúo.
Fruits, dried, not otherwise specified .....per pound..	.25	Frutas secas no especificadas aquí.....la libra..	.25
Fruits, bottled, in syrups, ... per dozen..	8.00	Idem, en almibar, en potes ó frascos.....la docena..	8.00
Fruits, bottled, in liquors, ... per dozen..	4.00	Idem, en licores ....la docena..	4.00
Frying pans, copper..per pound..	.30	Sartenes de cobre .....la libra..	.30
Frying pans, iron... per pound..	.08	Idem, de hierro.....la libra..	.08
Fustic.....per ton..	8.00	Palo de fustete ó mora, ...la tonelada..	8.00
Furniture—		Muebles—	
Chairs, common, wood, ... per doz..	6.00	Sillas comunes de madera, ...la docena..	6.00
Chairs, cane seats..per dozen..	14.00	Idem, con asiento de rejilla, ... la docena..	14.00
Chairs, cane backs..per dozen..	24.00	Idem, id., con el espaldar de rejilla.....la docena..	24.00
Chairs, horsehair or damask seated.....	Ad val.	Idem, con asiento de cerda, damasco, ú otra materia análoga	Avalúo.
Chairs, rocking, wooden, ... per dozen..	36.00	Idem, balancines ó mecedoras de madera.....la docena..	36.00
Chairs, rocking, cane seats, ... per dozen..	48.00	Idem, con asiento de rejilla, ... la docena..	48.00
Chairs, rocking, cane backs, ... per dozen..	54.00	Idem, id., con el espaldar de rejilla.....la docena..	54.00
Chairs, rocking, horsehair seats or similar material.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., con asiento de cerda ú otra materia.....	Avalúo.
Chairs, small, for church use, cane seats.....per dozen..	10.00	Idem, pequeñas, para Iglesia, con asiento de rejilla, ... la docena..	10.00
Chairs, small, for church use, ordinary, wooden or palm-leaf seats.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem, id. ordinarias, con asiento de madera ó de guano..... la docena..	3.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.
Furniture—Continued.	
Chairs, arm, covered with velvet or similar material.....	Ad val.
Office desks, mahogany or cabinet wood, fine.....each..	$50.00
Office desks, mahogany or cabinet wood, middling...each..	30.00
Office desks, mahogany or cabinet wood, ordinary....each..	15.00
Office desks, portable, fine, ...each..	10.00
Office desks, portable, common,.....each..	5.00
Sofas, covered with silk, damask, or moroco leather, or horsehair seats.....each..	Ad val.
Sofas, wooden, cane seats, each..	Ad val.
Sofas, painted, laquered or varnished.....each..	10.00
Tables, mahogany or cabinet wood.....per square foot..	1.00
Tables, pine or common wood, ...per square foot..	.40
Tables, marble top.....	Ad val.
Tables, dressing, all classes...	Ad val.
Wardrobes, mahogany or cabinet woods.....each..	100.00
Wardrobes, common wood. .....each..	50.00
Galoons or embroidery of gold or silver.....	Ad val.
Galoons or embroidery of imitation gold or silver, ...per piece of 12 yards..	1.00
Garlic, in strings or bulk, ...per 100 heads..	.30
Garters, all classes...per dozen..	1.50
Gauze, silk mixed with gold or silver.....per yard..	4.00
Gauze, silk.....per yard..	2.00
Gauze, cotton.....per yard..	.40
Gimlets..... per gross..	3.00
Gin, in puncheons, barrels or demijohns.....per gallon..	.50
Gin, in stone bottles or flasks, ...per dozen..	3.00

Artículos.	Avalúo.
Muebles—Continúa.	
Sillones forrados de terciopelo, ú otras clases análogas.....	Avalúo.
Escritorios de caoba ú otra madera fina, para bufetes, etc.. .....uno..	$50.00
Idem, id., entrefinos....uno..	30.00
Idem, id., ordinarios...uno..	15.00
Idem, portátiles finos...uno..	10.00
Idem, id., ordinarios...uno..	5.00
Canapés ó sofas forrados, ó con asiento de cerda, seda, damasco ó marroqui..uno..	Avalúo.
Idem, id., de madera, con asiento de rejillas.....	Avalúo.
Idem, de madera, todos pintados ó charolados.....uno..	10.00
Mesas de caoba ú otra madera rica. por cada pié cuadrado.	1.00
Idem de pino ó de otra madera ordinaria, ...por cada pié cuadrado..	.40
Idem de mármol....	Avalúo.
Tocadores, con cómoda ó sin ella, de cualquiera clase....	Avalúo.
Armarios ó escaparates, de caoba, ú otra madera, fina armados ó sin armar....uno..	100.00
Idem idem de maderas ordinarias.....uno..	50.00
Galones de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo
Idem id. falsos, ...la pieza de 12 yardas..	1.00
Ajos en ristras, ó al granel, ...cada cien cabezas..	.30
Ligas de cualquiera clase, ... la docena..	1.50
Gazas de seda con mezcla de oro ó plata.....la yarda..	4.00
Idem de seda.....la yarda..	2.00
Idem ó velillos de pita o algodon..... la yarda..	.40
Barrenas salomónicas, de mano, ...la gruesa..	3.00
Ginebra en bocoyes, papas ó garrafones.....el galon..	.50
Idem en canecas de barro ó en frascos.....la docena..	3.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Glass, all classes, in panes or other forms.....quintal..	$20.00	Vidrios de cualquiera clase, planos ó de otra forma, ... el quintal..	$20.00
Glass bugles or beads, ...per pound ..	1.00	Mostacillas ó cuentas de vidrio, ... la libra..	1.00
Glass globes, lamp, figured or plain glass.....per pair..	2.00	Bombas de vidrio, lisas ó labradas, para guardar la luz, ...el par..	2.00
Glass globes, lamp, cristal, china or alabaster.....per pair..	6.00	Bombas de cristal, porcelana ó alabastro .....el par..	6.00
Glasses, drinking, crystal, large, figured.....per dozen..	6.00	Copas de cristal, labradas, ... la docena..	6.00
Glasses, drinking, crystal, small, figured.....per dozen..	3.00	Copitas de cristal id, ... la docena..	3.00
Glasses, drinking, glass, large, ...per dozen..	3.00	Copas de vidrio.....la docena..	3.00
Glasses, drinking, glass, small, ...per dozen..	1.50	Copitas de vidrio...la docena..	1.50
Glasses or cups, drinking, plain or figured, fine....per dozen..	2.00	Vasos de vidrio lisos ó labrados finos.....la docena..	2.00
Glasses or cups, drinking, plain or figured, medium, per dozen..	1.50	Idem id. entrefinos..la docena..	1.50
Glasses or cups, drinking, plain or figured, ordinary. per dozen..	1.00	Idem id. ordinario..la docena..	1.00
Glasses or cups, drinking, crystal, plain or figured, fine, ...per dozen..	6.00	Idem de cristal, lisos ó labrados, finos.....la docena..	6.00
Glasses or cups, drinking, crystal, plain or figured, medium, ...per dozen..	4.00	Idem id. entrefinos..la docena..	4.00
Glasses or cups, drinking, crystal, plain or figured, ordinary, ...per dozen..	2.00	Idem id. ordinarios..la docena..	2.00
Glasses or cups, drinking, leather, horn or guttapercha, ...per dozen..	1.00	Idem de talco, cuero, goma ó cuerno.....la docena..	1.00
Glasses, looking, pastboard frames, assorted, under 15 inches long.....per dozen..	1.50	Espejos montados en carton con cajas surtidas hasta 15 pulgadas de largo.....la docena..	1.50
Glasses, looking, larger size, assorted .....per dozen..	2.00	Idem de mayor tamaño, ... la docena..	2.00
Glasses, looking, other classes smaller and inferior, per dozen..	.60	Idem de otros inferiores y pequeñitos .....la docena..	.00
Glassware, lamp tubes, per gross..	6.00	Tubos para lámparas, la gruesa..	6.00
Glassware, not otherwise specified.....	Ad val.	Cristales no especificados	Avalúo.
Gloves—			
Kid or skin, men's, per dozen..	6.00	Guantes de piel ó cabritilla para hombres.....la docena..	6.00
Silk .....per dozen..	6.00	Idem id. de seda, para hombres, ... la docena..	6.00
Same classes for ladies, ...per dozen..	4.00	Idem las mismas clases para señoras.....la docena..	4.00
Linen, men's or ladies', ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem de hilo para hombres o señoras .....la docena..	3.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Gloves—Continued.			
Cotton, men's or ladies', ...per dozen..	$1.00	Guantes de algodon..la docena..	$1.00
Children's pay one-half above prices.		Idem id. las mismas clases especificadas para niños pagarán la mitad.	
Glue.....per pound..	.20	Cola.....la libra..	.20
Gold tinsel .....per pound..	2.00	Oropel.....la libra..	2.00
Gold leaf or silver leaf in books..	Ad val.	Libros con panes de oro ó plata para dorar ó platear.....	Avalúo.
Gorgets for officials.....	Free.	Golas para oficiales.....	Libres.
Gouges, large.....per dozen..	3.00	Gurbias grandes ....la docena..	3.00
Gouges.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem id. pequeñas..la docena..	1.50
Grapes, fresh or preserved, ...per pound..	.20	Uvas frescas ó conservadas, ...la libra..	.20
Grindstones, large...per dozen..	6.00	Piedras de amolar grandes, ... la docena..	6.00
Grindstones, small...per dozen..	3.00	Idem id., pequeñas..la docena..	3.00
Guns, of all kinds,.....,....	Ad val.	Fusiles de todas clases.....	Avalúo
Hair, human.....per pound..	6.00	Cabello ó pelo humano, la libra..	6.00
Hair, horse.....per quintal..	25.00	Cerda ó crin.....el quintal..	25.00
Hairpins, with or without ornaments.....per pound..	25	Horquillas ó ganchos para el pelo con adorno ó sin él, ...la libra...	.25
Ham..... per quintal..	15.00	Jamon.....el quintal..	15.00
Hammers.....per dozen..	3.00	Martillos.....la docena..	3.00
Hammocks—		Hamacas de seda ó damasco,	
Silk or damask.....each..	24.00	..... una..	24.00
Linen finely woven, twine or hemp.....each..	10.00	Idem de hilo, tejido fino ó de cáñamo..... una..	10.00
Linen common woven, twine or hemp .....each..	6.00	Idem id. en clase de ordinario, ... una..	6.00
Cotton, canvass or similar material..... each..	3.00	Idem id. de cotonía y de cualquier otro género análogo, ... una..	3.00
Harness, carriage ..... per set..	30.00	Arneses de carruajes..el juego..	30.00
Harness, cart.....per set..	6.00	Idem de carretas.....el juego..	6.00
Hay, for animals' food, ...per quintal..	.50	Paja ó yerba seca para animales, ... el quintal..	.50
Handkerchiefs, generally pay by the dozen according to class, on the measure of one handkerchief for each 6 square inches superficial, as follows:		Pañuelos en general: pagarán segun clases por docena, sobre la medida de un solo pañuelo, por cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas superficiales, en el órden siguiente:	
Handkerchiefs, cotton, white or colored, imitation muslin or silk, each 6 square inches	.00¾	Idem de algodon, blancos ó de colores, bien sea imitando muselina, seda, etc. cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas...	.00¾
Handkerchiefs, cotton, mixed with linen, each 6 square inches.	.01¼	Idem mezclado con hilo, idem, cada 6 pulgadas cuadadras....	.01¼
Handkerchiefs, linen, ordinary, each 6 square inches.....	.02	Idem de hilo en clase ordinaria, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.02
Handkerchiefs, linen, middling, each 6 square inches.....	.03	Idem id. entrefino, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas.....	.03

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Handkerchiefs, linen, fine, each 6 square inches	$0.04	Pañuelos de hilo, finos, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	$0.04
Handkerchiefs, madras, per each 6 square inches	.03	Idem de madrás, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.03
Handkerchiefs, pure cambric, per each 6 square inches	.06	Idem pura batista, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.06
Handkerchiefs, silk, under 300 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.08	Idem, de seda hasta 300 pulgadas cuadradas de tamaño, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.08
Handkerchiefs, silk, 300 to 600 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.06	Idem, de 300 hasta 600, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.06
Handkerchiefs, silk, over 600 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.05	Idem, de 600 en adelante, cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas	.05
Handkerchiefs, fine cambric and similar classes same proportion as silk.		Idem, de nipe y telas análogas, pagarán en la misma proporción que los de seda.	
Hardware, not otherwise provided for	Ad val.	Quincalleria, la no prevista,	Avalúo.
Hatchets, with or without handles, per dozen	4.00	Hachuelas con cabos ó sin ellos, la docena	4.00
Hats, chapeau, for officers	Free.	Sombreros abultados para oficiales	Libres.
Hats, high, castor....per dozen	36.00	Idem de castor para hombres, la docena	36.00
Hats, plush or silk..per dozen	24.00	Idem de felpa ó seda..la docena	24.00
Hats, felt or cloth, fine, per dozen	18.00	Idem de fieltro ó paño, la docena	18.00
Hats, felt or cloth, middling, per dozen	12.00	Idem id. entrefinos..la docena	12.00
Hats, felt or cloth, ordinary, per dozen	8.00	Idem id. ordinarios..la docena	8.00
Hats, Italian, straw or leghorn, per dozen	12.00	Idem de paja de Italia, la docena	12.00
Hats, panamas, fine	Ad val.	Idem de panamá, finos	Avalúo.
Hats, panama, middling	Ad val.	Idem entrefinos	Avalúo.
Hats, panama, ordinary	Ad val.	Idem ordinarios	Avalúo.
Hats, imitation, panama, fine	Ad val.	Idem id. de imitacion panamá finos	Avalúo.
Hats, imitation, panama, middling	Ad val.	Idem id. entrefinos	Avalúo.
Hats, imitation, panama, ordinary	Ad val.	Idem id. ordinarios	Avalúo.
Hats, common, without lining	Ad val.	Idem id. comunes llamados jiron sin forrar	Avalúo.
Hats, children's, of classes specified in proportion.		Idem id. de todas las clases especificadas, para niños, pagaran en proporcion.	
Hats, palm, straw or jarey, per dozen	1.50	Idem de yarey.....la docena	1.50
Hats, children's, straw or other material, trimmed..per dozen	24.00	Idem de paja ó cualquiera otra materia, adornados, para niños, la docena	24.00
Headstalls with reins, fine, per dozen	8.00	Cabezadas de frenos finas, la docena	8.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Headstalls with reins, common, ... per dozen..	$5.00	Cabezadas de frenos, ordinarias, ... la docena..	$5.00
Hellebore.....per quintal..	12.00	Eléboro .....el quintal..	12.00
Hemp, raw..... per quintal..	10.00	Cáñamo en rama....el quintal..	10.00
Herrings, smoked ..per quintal..	3.00	Arenques ahumados, el quintal..	3.00
Herrings, pickled ...per barrel..	8.00	Idem en salmueras ...el barril..	8.00
Hinges, brass.....per pound..	.25	Bisagras ó goznes de metal, ... la libra..	.25
Hinges, copper.....per quintal..	30.00	Bisagras de cobre...el quintal..	30.00
Hinges, iron.....per pound..	.10	Idem, de hierro .....la libra..	.10
Hinges, iron.....per quintal..	10.00	Idem, de hierro .....el quintal..	10.00
Hoes or mattocks.	Free.	Azadas ó azadones.....	Libres.
Holsters, pistol .. ....per pair..	2.00	Pistoleras ó fundas cañoneras, ...el par..	2.00
Hooks, iron .....per pound..	.10	Alcallatas de hierro....la libra..	.10
Hooks, metal,brass..per pound..	.30	Alcallatas ó ganchos de metal, ... la libra..	.30
Hooks, fish.. .....per pound..	1.50	Anzuelos.....la libra..	1.50
Hoops, iron.....per quintal..	6.00	Arcos de hierro.....el quintal..	6.00
Hoops, wooden for hogsheads...	Free.	Arcos de madera	Libres.
Horses,wooden,rocking, for children's use.....each..	8.00	Caballos de madera para montar niños .....uno..	8.00
Horseshoes .....per quintal..	10.00	Herraduras para caballos, ... el quintal..	10.00
Housewives, necessaries for sewing, shaving cases, and other uses.....	Ad val.	Necesarios para costuras, ó para afeitarse y otros usos.....	Avalúo.
Images or statues of all materials.	Ad val.	Efigies ó imájenes de todas materias	Avalúo.
Ink, writing.....per litre..	.20	Tinta de escribir .....el litro..	.20
Ink, India .....per ounce..	.50	Idem de China.....la onza..	.50
Ink, printer's.....	Free.	Idem para imprenta.....	Libres.
Ink-stands, all classes	Ad val.	Tinteros de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Iron in bar and in any crude form.....	Ad val.	Hierro en barras, y en cualquiera forma, bruto.....	Avalúo.
Iron, wrought, for windows or balconies, etc ....per quintal..	8.00	Idem, batido para ventanas, balcones ú otros usos, ... el quintal..	8.00
Iron, loose, for planes and similar tools.....per quintal..	20.00	Idem, suelto para garlopas, cepillos, hileras, y otros usos análogos .....el quintal..	20.00
Iron, railing or similar castings, ... per quintal..	10.00	Idem, colado en balconadura ú otras piezas .....el quintal..	10.00
Iron, galvanized, for roofing	Free.	Idem galvanizado, para techumbre	Libres.
Irons, flat, for laundry use, ...per dozen pairs..	3.00	Planchas para planchar ropa, ...la docena de pares..	3.00
Instruments or tools not otherwise specified	Ad val.	Instrumentos ó herramientas de artes no especificados	Avalúo.
Ivory, crude..... per pound..	2.00	Marfil en bruto ..... la libra..	2.00
Ivory, manufactured	Ad val.	Idem, manufacturado	Avalúo.
Jars, brass, copper, plated, or silver, according to size and class.	Ad val.	Jarros de laton, cobre, platina, plateados, ó de plata, segun tamaño y clase	Avalúo.
Jars, tin, painted or unpainted, ... per dozen..	3.00	Jarros de lata pintados ó sin pintar .....la docena..	3.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Jars, water, large, empty...each..	$5.00	Tinajones vaciós grandes, uno..	$5.00
Jars, water, medium, empty. each..	3.50	Idem, id., medianos .....uno..	3.50
Jars, water, small, empty..each..	2.00	Idem, id., pequeños .....uno..	2.00
Jasper, worked or unhewn, not belonging to public monuments.....	Ad val.	Jaspe labrado ó sin labrar que no sea para monumentos públicos	Avalúo.
Jewelry, brilliants or diamonds, 5 per cent. on value.		Brillantes ó diamantes, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, brooches or clasps of gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Broches ó corchetas de oro ó plata	Avalúo.
Jewelry, brooches or clasps of copper or metal...per pound..	.50	Idem, de cobre ó metal, la libra.	.50
Jewelry, brooches or clasps for cloaks.....per dozen pairs..	.30	Idem, id., para capotes, ...la docena de pares..	.30
Jewelry, bracelets, gold or silver, 5 per cent. ad valorem.		Pulseras de oro ó plata, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, bracelets, brass or metal, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem, de metal ..... la docena..	3.00
Jewelry, buckles, gold or silver..	Ad val.	Hebillas do oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Jewelry, buckles, gold or silver plated .....per dozen..	.50	Idem, doradas ó plateadas, ... la docena..	.50
Jewelry, chains, watch, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Cadenas de oro ó plata para relojes.....	Avalúo.
Jewelry, chains, watch, gold or imitation.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem, falsas .....la docena..	1.50
Jewelry, diamonds, 5 per cent. ad valorem.		Diamantes ó brillantes, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, diadems.....	Ad val.	Diademas ó adornos da cabeza..	Avalúo.
Jewelry, necklaces, gold or silver.	Ad val.	Gargantilla de oro ó plata	Avalúo.
Jewelry, ornaments, gold or silver, 5 per cent. ad valorem.		Ornamentos de oro ó plata, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, ornaments, copper or other metal .....per quintal..	30.00	Idem, de cobre ú otro metal, ... el quintal..	30.00
Jewelry, ornaments or adornments, gold or silver, with precious stones.....	Ad val.	Adornos ó aderezos de oro ó plata con piedras finas	Avalúo.
Jewelry, ornaments or adornments, gold or silver, with false stones	Ad val.	Idem, id., id., con piedras falsas.	Avalúo.
Jewelry, ornaments or adornments, imitation gold or silver..... per dozen..	1.00	Idem, id., id., falsos comunes ó ordinarios.....la docena..	1.00
Jewelry, rings, gold or silver, 5 per cent on value.		Sortijas de oro ó plata, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, rings, imitation gold or silver .....per gross..	3.00	Idem, falsas.....la gruesa..	3.00
Jewelry, trinkets, gold or silver, 5 per cent. on value.		Alhajas de oro ó plata, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewelry, trinkets, false gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Idem, id., falsas.....	Avalúo.
Jewelry, watches,.....	Ad val.	Relojes de faltriquera.....	Avalúo.
Jewels, gold or silver, 5 per cent. on value.		Joyas de oro ó plata, 5 por ciento avalúo.	
Jewels, false	Ad val.	Idem, falsas	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Juniper berry for distilling gin, ... per quintal..	$10.00	Enebrina ó limiente para destilar ginebra .....el quintal..	$10.00
Kerchiefs, head, large, generally pay in same form as handkerchiefs, as follows (border flounces not measured):		Pañuelones en general pagarán en la forma indicada para los pañuelos como sigue: (los flecos no se medirán)	
Kerchiefs, head, cotton, under 1,521 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.02	De algodon hasta 1,521 pulgadas cuadradas de tamaño, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.02
Kerchiefs, head, cotton, 1,522 to 2,401 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.01½	Idem, de 1,522 hasta 2,401, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.01½
Kerchiefs, head, cotton, 2,402 to 3,481 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches	.01¼	Idem, de 2,402 hasta 3,481, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.01¼
Kerchiefs, head, cotton, over 3,482 square inches in size, per each 6 square inches.....	.01⅛	Idem, de 3,482 en adelante, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.01⅛
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, ordinary, first size, per each 6 square inches	.03	Idem de imitacion de lana en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.03
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, ordinary, second size, per each 6 square inches.....	.02¼	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.02¼
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, ordinary, third size, per each 6 square inches	.02	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.02
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, ordinary, fourth size, per each 6 square inches	.01¾	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.01¾
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, fine, first size, per each 6 square inches	.04½	Las mismas en clases de finas; en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.04½
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, fine, second size, per each 6 square inches	.04	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.04
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, fine, third size, per each 6 square inches	.03	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.03
Kerchiefs, head, imitation wool, fine, fourth size, per each 6 square inches	.02¾	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.02¾
Kerchiefs, head, fine wool and crape, ordinary, first size, per each 6 square inches	.08	Idem de lana fina y crespon ordinario, en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.08
Kerchiefs, head, fine wool and crape, ordinary, second size, per each 6 square inches	.07	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.07
Kerchiefs, head, fine wool and crape, ordinary, third size, per each 6 square inches	.06	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.06
Kerchiefs, head, fine wool and crape, ordinary, fourth size, per each 6 square inches	.05½	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.05½

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Kerchiefs, head, crape middling and silk ordinary, first size, per each 6 square inches.....	$0.15	Pañueiones de crespon entrefino y seda ordinaria, en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	$0.15
Kerchiefs, head, crape middling and silk ordinary, second size, per each 6 square inches.....	.12	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.12
Kerchiefs, head, crape middling and silk ordinary, third size, per each 6 square inches.....	.10	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.10
Kerchiefs, head, crape middling and silk ordinary, fourth size, per each 6 square inches.....	.09	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.09
Kerchiefs, head, crape, fine, and silk middling, first size, per each 6 square inches.....	.25	Pañuelos de crespon fino, seda entrefina, en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.25
Kerchiefs, head, crape, fine, and silk middling, second size, per each 6 square inches.....	.20	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.20
Kerchiefs, head, crape, fine, and silk middling, third size, per each 6 square inches.....	.17	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas.	.17
Kerchiefs, head, crape, fine, and silk middling, fourth size, per each 6 square inches.....	.16	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.16
Kerchiefs, head, fine silk or plain silk crape, first size, per each 6 square inches.....	.50	Idem de seda fina, gros, ó crespon de seda lisas; en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.50
Kerchiefs, head, fine silk or heavy silk crape, second size, per each 6 square inches.....	.40	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.40
Kerchiefs, head, fine silk or heavy silk crape, third size, per each 6 square inches.....	.30	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.30
Kerchiefs, head, fine silk or heavy silk crape, fourth size, per each 6 square inches.....	.28	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.28
Kerchiefs, head, same as last class, with embroidery, first size, per each 6 square inches..	.60	Idem de esta última clase con bordados, en la primera proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.60
Kerchiefs, head, same as last class, with embroidery, second size, per each 6 square inches..	.45	En la segunda, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.45
Kerchiefs, head, same as last class, with embroidery, third size, per each 6 square inches..	.36	En la tercera, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.36
Kerchiefs, head, same as last class, with embroidery, fourth size, per each 6 square inches..	.30	En la cuarta, proporción, ..cada 6 pulgadas cuadradas..	.30
NOTE:—Classes not specified, pay according to similar kinds.		NOTA:—Las clases no especificadas pagarán segun sus análogos.	

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Kerosene oil.....per gallon..	$0. 20	Gaz ó aceite de kerosene, ...el galon..	$0. 20
Kettles, iron, galleypots, cauldrons, etc.....per quintal..	30. 00	Calderos ó pailas de hierro, ... el quintal..	30. 00
Kettles, copper or brass, ... per quintal..	30. 00	Peroles ó calderitos de cobre, ... el quintal..	30. 00
Keys, watch, according to material	Ad val.	Llaves para relojes, segun la materia	Avalúo.
Keys or wrenches for beds and similar uses.....per dozen..	6. 00	Idem de camas ú otros usos análogas.....la docena..	6. 00
Knives, sailors.....per dozen..	1. 50	Cuchillos ó sambetas para marineros ú otros usos, la docena..	1. 50
Knives, large, with or without point, horn, bone, iron or wooden handle, assorted sizes, ...per dozen..	3. 00	Cuchillos grandes, con punta ó sin ella, con cacha de hueso, cuerno, hierro ó madera, surtidos de tamaños...la docena..	3. 00
Knives and forks, mother of pearl, ivory, etc.....per dozen..	12. 00	Cuchillos con tenedores finos de marfil, nácar ó porcelana, ...la docena..	12. 00
Knives and forks, mother of pearl, lower quality.....per dozen..	4. 00	Idem, entrefinos, de mesa, ...la docena..	4. 00
Knives, mother of pearl, fine, without forks.....per dozen..	3. 00	Idem, finos, sin tenedores, ...la docena..	3. 00
Knives, mother of pearl, lower quality, without forks. per doz..	2. 00	Idem, entrefinos, sin tenedores, ...la docena..	2. 00
Knives, common kind, without forks.....per dozen..	1. 00	Idem, ordinarios, sin tenedores, ...la docena..	1. 00
Knives, and forks, common, ...per dozen..	1. 50	Cuchillos ú tenedores, ordinarios.....la docena..	1. 50
Knobs and handles, copper, brass, or gold or silver plated, for furniture, coffins, etc..quintal..	25. 00	Chapas y puños de cobre, metal ú otras materias doradas ó plateadas, para muebles, ataudes, etc.....el quintal..	25. 00
Laces, linen or silk, width 4 inches or more.....per yard..	.40	Encajes de hilo ó de seda, de 4 pulgadas ó mas ancho, ...la yarda..	.40
Laces, linen or silk, width 3 inches or more.....per yard..	.30	Idem de 3 pulgadas..la yarda..	.30
Laces, linen or silk, width 2 inches or more.....per yard..	.20	Idem de 2 idem.....la yarda..	.20
Laces, linen or silk, width 1 inch or more.....per yard..	.10	Idem de 1 idem.....la yarda..	.10
Laces, cotton, assorted..100 yds..	2. 50	Idem de algodon, surtidos, ...las 100 yardas..	2. 50
Laces, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Idem de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Ladders, all kinds.....	Ad val.	Escaleras de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Ladles, copper, iron or other metals .....per dozen..	3. 00	Cucharones de cobre, hierro ú otro metal.....la docena..	3. 00
Lamp black, printers', and powder..... per pound..	.10	Humo negro, humo de pez, ó polvo de imprenta...la libra..	.10
Lamps, hand, for burning petroleum.....per dozen..	4. 50	Lámparas en general, para petróleo, de mano.....la docena..	4. 50
Lamps, with pedestals not over 4 inches, without globes, ...per dozen..	6. 00	Idem de pedestal que no pase de 4 pulgadas, sin globos, ...la docena..	6. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Lamps, with pedestals over 5 inches, without globes, ...per dozen..	$12.00	Lámparas de 5 pulgadas de pedestal en adelante. la docena..	$12.00
Lamps, with globes, bronze, marble, or gilt opal pedestals, assorted sizes, under 6-inch pedestals.....per dozen..	24.00	Idem con globos, con pedestal de bronce, mármol, ó de ópalo dorado, y de tamaños surtidos, hasta 6 pulgadas de pedestal, ...la docena..	24.00
Lamps, with globes, bronze, marble, or gilt opal pedestals, assorted sizes, over 7-inch pedestals..... per dozen..	30.00	Idem id. de 7 pulgadas en adelante.....la docena..	30.00
Lamps, with crystal globes, figured, assorted colors, under 4-inch pedestals...per dozen..	24.00	Idem de globo de cristal, colores surtidos, ó con labrados, hasta 4 pulgadas de pedestal, ...la docena..	24.00
Lamps, with crystal globes, figured, assorted colors, under 6-inch pedestals...per dozen..	30.00	Idem hasta 6 pulgadas, ...la docena..	30.00
Lamps, with crystal globes, figured, assorted colors, over 6-inch pedestal.....per dozen..	36.00	Idem de 6 pulgadas en adelante.....la docena..	36.00
Lamps, figured crystal, gilt, or colored marble pedestal, under 4-inch pedestal.....per dozen..	30.00	Idem de cristal ornado, pedestal dorado ó de mármol de color, hasta 4 pulgadas de pedestal.....la docena..	30.00
Lamps, figured crystal, gilt, or colored marble pedestal, under 6-inch pedestal....per dozen..	48.00	Idem hasta 6 pulgadas, ...la docena..	48.00
Lamps, figured crystal, gilt, or colored marble pedestal, over 6-inch pedestal....per dozen..	60.00	Idem de 6 pulgadas en adelante, ...la docena..	60.00
Lamps, crystal, assorted colors, opal shades, under 8-inch pedestal.....per dozen..	36.00	Idem de cristal, colores surtidos, con pantalla de ópalo, hasta 8 pulgadas de pedestal, ...la docena..	36.00
Lamps, crystal, assorted colors, opal shades, under 10-inch pedestal..... .....per dozen..	54.00	Idem id., hasta 10 pulgadas, id. .....la docena..	54.00
Lamps, crystal, assorted colors, opal shades, under 12-inch pedestal.....per dozen..	84.00	Idem id., hasta 12 pulgadas. id. .....la docena..	84.00
Lamps, wall, with tin reflectors, without globes, small, ...per dozen..	12.00	Idem para pared, con reverbero de lata, sin globo, pequeñas, ...la docena..	12.00
Lamps, wall, with tin reflectors, with globes, small..per dozen..	18.00	Idem id., con globos, la docena..	18.00
Lamps, wall, with tin reflectors, without globes, large, ...per dozen..	24.00	Idem id., grandes, sin globos, ...la docena..	24.00
Lamps, wall, with tin reflectors, with globes, large, per dozen...	30.00	Idem id., con globos. la docena..	30.00
Lamps, with more than 1 light pay the half for each light.		Idem con mas de una luz, pagarán la mitad por cada luz.	

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Lamps, or chandeliers, bronze, hanging, per each light.....	$4.00	Lámparas ó arañas de bronce para colgar....por cada luz..	$4.00
Lamps, chandeliers, gilded, hanging.....per each light..	6.00	Idem id., doradas, por cada luz..	6.00
Lamps, hand-lanterns, per dozen..	15.00	Idem linternas para uso de mano.....la docena..	15.00
Lamps, for other uses.....	Ad val.	Idem para otros usos.....	Avalúo.
Lanterns, tin or metal, per dozen..	24.00	Fanales, faroles ó linternas de lata ú otro metal...la docena..	24.00
Lanterns, small.....per dozen..	12.00	Idem id., pequeños..la docena..	12.00
Lanterns, figured or cut, ...per dozen..	36.00	Idem, id., labrados ó cortados, ...la docena..	36.00
Lanterns, mica or talc, large, ...per dozen..	18.00	Idem, de talco, grandes, ...la docena..	18.00
Lanterns, mica or talc, small, ...per dozen..	12.00	Idem, id., pequeños .la docena..	12.00
Lanterns, glass.....per dozen..	12.00	Idem, de vidrio.....la docena..	12.00
Lard.....per quintal..	12.00	Manteca de puerco..el quintal..	12.00
Lasts, for boots...per doz. pairs..	12.00	Hormas para botas, ...la docena de pares..	12.00
Lasts, for boots, screw or patent, ...per dozen pairs..	24.00	Idem, id., de resortes ó con gambas.....la docena de pares..	24.00
Lasts, shoe.....per dozen pairs..	9.00	Idem id. para zapatos, ...la docena de pares..	9.00
Lawn, cotton, embroidered, under 36 inches.....per yard..	.30	Leno de algodon, bordado, hasta 36 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.30
Lawn, cotton, embroidered, wider..... per yard..	.35	Idem idem, mas ancho. la yarda..	.35
Lawn, cotton, not embroidered, ... per yard..	.20	Idem idem, sin bordar, la yarda..	.20
Lead, unmanufactured, ...per quintal..	6.00	Plomo, en bruto ....el quintal..	6.00
Lead, manufactured, worked, ...per quintal..	10.00	Idem, labrado .....el quintal..	10.00
Leather, calfskins....per dozen..	12.00	Becerrillos, ó becerros, ...la docena..	12.00
Leather, calfskins, glazed or patent leather.....per dozen..	15.00	Idem, id., charolados ó hule, ...la docena..	15.00
Leather, buckskins,..per dozen..	12.00	Ante en pieles.....la docena..	12.00
Leather, chamois or similar tanned skins.....each..	6.00	Gamusas ó pieles curtidas análogas.....la docena..	6.00
Leather, cruppers....per dozen..	6.00	Gruperas de cuero..la docena..	6.00
Leather, morocco, per doz. hides..	6.00	Marroquines comunes, ...la docena..	6.00
Leather, morocco (tafiletes), ...per dozen hides..	10.00	Idem, los nombrados tafiletes, ...la docena..	10.00
Leggings, all classes..per dozen..	36.00	Polainas de todas clases, ...la docena..	36.00
Lemonade or ginger beer, ... per dozen bottles..	2.00	Limonadas gaseosas, ...la docena de botellas..	2.00
Lignum vitæ.....per ton..	10.00	Palo de guayacan..la tonelada..	10.00
Lime.....per barrel..	.50	Cal.....en barril..	.50
Linen, Britannias linen or mixture, fine, 36 to 45 inches, ...per yard..	.40	Bretañas de hilo ó con mezclas, finas, de 36 hasta 45 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.40

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Linen, Britannias linen or mixture, ordinary, 36 to 45 inches, ... per yard..	$0. 30	Bretañas de hilo, etc., ordinarias, del mismo ancho....la yarda..	$0. 30
Linen, Britannias linen or mixture, fine, narrower..per yard..	.30	Idem, id., finas, de ménos ancho, ...la yarda..	.30
Linen, Britannias linen or mixture, ordinary, narrower, ...per yard..	.20	Idem, id., ordinarias, id. la yarda..	.20
Linen, cambric or lawn, pure white linen, fine batistá, ...per yard..	1.00	Batista de hilo puro..la yarda..	1.00
Linen, cambric or lawn, white linen, ordinary batista, ...per yard..	.50	Idem, de hilo, ordinario, ...la yarda..	.50
Linen, crude or printed, half price of white.		Idem, de hilo, crudo ó pintado, la mitad del precio que el blanco.	
Linen, fine crea..piece of 30 yds..	9.00	Crea de hilo fino, ...la pieza de 30 yardas.	9.00
Linen, middling crea, ...per piece of 30 yards..	7.50	Idem, entrefina, ...la pieza de 30 yardas..	7.50
Linen, ordinary crea, ...per piece of 30 yards..	6.00	Idem, ordinaria, ...la pieza de 30 yardas..	6.00
Linen, pure cotton, fine. per piece..	4.50	Crea de algodon puro, en clase de fino.....la pieza..	4.50
Linen, pure cotton, ordinary, ...per piece..	3.00	Idem, id., en clase de ordinario, ...la pieza..	3.00
Linen mixture, fine...per piece..	6.00	Idem, mezclada fina...la pieza..	6.00
Linen mixture, middling, ...per piece..	5.00	Idem, entrefina.....la pieza..	5.00
Linen mixture, ordinary, ...per piece..	4.00	Idem, ordinaria.....la pieza..	4.00
Linen, checked, Irlanda or Cacerillo linen or mixture, to 30 inches wide.....per yard..	.08	Cacerillo de lino ó mezclado, hasta 30 pulgadas de ancho, ...la yarda..	.08
Linen, checked, Irlanda or Cacerillo linen or mixture, wider, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, id., hata cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo mas de aumento.	
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland, white, fine.....per yard..	.60	Irlanda ó guarandol, blanco, de hilo, fino.....la yarda..	.60
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland, white, middling..... per yard..	.40	Idem, id., entrefino...la yarda..	.40
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland, white, ordinary.....per yard..	.25	Idem, id., ordinario...la yarda..	.25
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland (crude), fine, Hollands, ... per yard..	.25	Idem, id., crudo, el llamado holan, fino.....la yarda..	.25
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland (crude), middling, Hollands, ... per yard..	.15	Idem, id., entrefino...la yarda..	.15
Linen, Irlanda, Irish Holland (crude), ordinary, Hollands, ... per yard..	.10	Idem, ordinario.....la yarda..	.10
Linen, long lawns, striped, fine, ... per yard..	.50	Estopillas, finas, de hilo, rayadas.....la yarda..	.50

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Linen, long lawns, striped, mixture.....per yard..	$0. 30	Estopillas, mezcladas .la yarda..	$0. 30
Long lawns, striped, cotton, ... per yard..	.15	Idem, de algodon.....la yarda..	.15
Linen, *estrepe*, striped, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.08	Estrepe hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	.08
Linen, *estrepe*, striped, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every 3 inches width.		Idem, mas ancho, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas, 2 centavos de aumento la yarda.	
Linen, stripes, under 24 inches, ... per yard..	.10	Listados de hilo, hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	.10
Linen, stripes, wider, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, id., hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Linen canvas, cotton or mixture, No. 1, 22 inches ....per yard..	.44	Lona de hilo, de algodon ó mezclada, número 1, y 22 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.44
Linen canvas, cotton or mixture, for every higher number 2 cents less per yard.		Idem, id., por cada número arriba, 2 centavos ménos la yarda.	
Linen, fine, platillas, silesian linen, linen or mixture, under 36 inches .....per yard	.30	Platillas de hilo ó mezcladas, finas, hasta 36 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.30
Linen. middling, platillas, silesian linen, linen or mixture, under 36 inches.....per yard..	.25	Idem, entrefinas.....la yarda..	.25
Linen, ordinary, platillas, silesian linen, linen or mixture, under 36 inches.....per yard..	.20	Idem, ordinarias.....la yarda.	.20
Linen, platillas, silesian linen, crude, 3 cents less per yard in equal proportion.		Idem, id., crudas, pagarán 3 centavos ménos en igual proporción.	
Linen, damask .....per yard..	3.00	Damasco de hilo.....la yarda..	3.00
Linen lawn or cotton mixture, embroidered, under 36 inches wide.....per yard..	.50	Linó de hilo ó mezclado con algodon, bordado hasta 36 pulgadas.....la yarda..	.50
Linen lawn or cotton mixture, embroidered, wider....per yard..	.60	Idem mas ancho.....la yarda..	.60
Linen lawn or cotton mixture, not embroidered, under 36 inches, ... per yard..	.40	Idem idem, sin bordar, hasta 36 pulgadas ....la yarda..	.40
Linen lawn or cotton mixture, not embroidered, wider..per yard..	.45	Idem idem mas ancho, la yarda..	.45
Linen or cotton lawn, white or colored, Victoria or Bishop, fine, ... per yard..	.20	Idem de algodon blanco ó de color, los nombrados linó "Victoria" y linó de "Obispo" en clase de fino ....la yarda..	.20
Linen, white or colored, Victoria or Bishop, middling, ... per yard..	.15	Idem, idem, en clase de entrefino, ... la yarda..	.15
Linen, white or colored, Victoria or Bishop, ordinary, per yard ..	.10	Idem, idem, de ordinario, ...la yarda..	.10
Linen or cotton, stripes, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.08	Listados de algodon cada 24 pulgadas de ancho..la yarda..	.08

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Linen, cotton, stripes, wider, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Listados de algodon, cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Linen, cotton, stripes, mixed, under 24 inches wide, ... per yard..	$0.09	Listados de algodon, mezclado, cada 24 pulgadas ..la yarda..	$0.09
Linen, cotton, stripes, wider, increase 1 cent per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem, cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Linen, sheeting, bed, any width, fine..... per yard..	1.50	Cretona ú género de sábana de cualquier ancho:...la yarda..	1.50
Linen, sheeting, bed, any width, middling .....per yard..	1.00	Idem, idem, entrefina..la yarda..	1.00
Linen, sheeting, bed, any width, ordinary.....per yard..	.75	Idem, idem, ordinaria, la yarda..	.75
Liqueurs, sweet, bottled, prepared with alcohol.....per dozen..	6.00	Licores dulces ó compuestos con aguardiente en botellas comunes .....la docena..	6.00
Liqueurs in other packages in proportion.		Idem en cualquier otro envase en proporcion.	
Liquor and sirup gauges, ...per dozen..	3.00	Pesa-licores, pesa-sirop, etc., ... la docena..	3.00
Liquor stands, common, with 12 empty bottles .....each..	6.00	Frasqueras comunes de 12 frascos de vidrio vacíos.....una..	6.00
Liquor stands, fine.....each..	12.00	Idem idem, finas.....una..	12.00
Liquor stands, filled with liquors, ...each..	18.00	Idem idem, con licores....una..	18.00
Locks, copper or brass, up to 4 inches length.....per dozen..	3.00	Cerraduras de cobre ó metal hasta 4 pulgadas de largo, ... la docena..	3.00
Locks, copper or brass, up to 6 inches length.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem, hasta 6 pulgadas de largo, ... la docena..	6.00
Locks, copper or brass, over 6 inches length ... per dozen....	10.00	Idem, de 6 pulgadas en adelante, ... la docena..	10.00
Locks, iron, up to 4 inches length, ... per dozen.....	1.50	Idem, de hierro, hasta 4 pulgadas..... la docena..	1.50
Locks, iron, up to 5 inches length, ... per dozen..	3.00	Idem, hasta 5 pulgadas, ... la docena..	3.00
Locks, iron, over 6 inches length, ... per dozen..	6.00	Idem, de 6 pulgadas en adelante, ... la docena..	6.00
Locks for firearms, per dozen....	12.00	Idem, de armas de fuego, ...la docena.	12.00
Logwood.....per ton..	6.00	Campeche, madera de, ...la tonelada..	6.00
Logwood, extract or dye	Ad val.	Idem, en extracto	Avalúo.
Loto..... per set..	50	Juegos de lotería.....uno..	.50
Lumber, pine boards or planks...	Ad val,	Tablas ó tablones de pino.....	Avalúo.
Lumber, pitch pine boards or planks.....	Ad val.	Idem, de pichpen.....	Avalúo.
Lumber, barrel staves.....	Ad val.	Idem, en duelas para barriles..	Avalúo.
Lumber, hogshead staves.....	Free.	Idem, idem, para bocoyes.....	Libres.
Lumber, scantling, pine.....	Ad val.	Alfarjias ó cuartones de pino ..	Avalúo.
Lumber, scantling, pitch-pine....	Ad val.	Idem, idem, de pichpen.....el millar de piés	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Macaroni, or other soup pastes, ...per quintal..	$12.00	Pasta de harina, sea fideos, macarrones, etc.....el quintal..	$8.00
Machetes all kinds, for agricultural use.....	Free.	Machetes para agricultura de todas clases.....	Libres.
Machetes, long, with or without scabbards.....per dozen..	36.00	Idem, largos, encabados con vainas ó sin ellas....la docena..	36.00
Machinery not otherwise specified.....	Ad val.	Máquinas, las no previstas en el art. 50 de esta Ley.....	Avalúo.
Mackerel, No. 1.....per barrel..	12.00	Macarelas número 1..el barril..	12.00
Mackerel, No. 2.....per barrel..	10.00	Idem, número 2.....el barril..	10.00
Mackerel, No. 3.....per barrel..	8.00	Idem, número 3.....el barril..	8.00
Maize or Indian corn, in grain, ... per barrel..	3.00	Maiz en grano .....el barril ..	3.00
Mantles, lace, tulle or lawn, with or without parts of tafetan, ...each..	15.00	Mantillas de punto, tul, ó linó con partes de tafetan ó sin él, ...una ..	15.00
Mantles, cotton.....each..	3.00	Idem, idem, de algodon...una..	3.00
Mantles, small (capes) silk.....	Ad val.	Manteletas de seda para señoras.	Avalúo.
Maps, all classes	Free.	Mapas de todas clases	Libres.
Marble, rough or hewn, for public monuments	Free.	Mármoles labrados ó sin labrar, que sean para monumentos públicos	Libres.
Masks, pasteboard, fine, ...per dozen..	3.00	Máscaras, comunes, finas, de carton..... la docena..	3.00
Masks, pasteboard, lower quality, ... per dozen..	1.50	Idem, idem, ordinarias, ... la docena..	1.50
Masks, wire, gauze or other material..... per dozen..	6.00	Idem, idem, de alambre ú otras análogas	6.00
Matches in boxes, combs, or packets..... per gross..	1.00	Fósforos en cajetitas ó paquetitos de peinillos, segun uso y costumbre..... la gruesa..	1.00
Matting or mats..... per yard....	.60	Esteras ó petates .....la yarda..	.60
Mattresses, feather..per quintal..	50.00	Colchones de pluma .el quintal..	50.00
Mattresses, horsehair, ... per quintal..	25.00	Idem de cerda.....el quintal..	25.00
Mattresses, cotton..per quintal..	10.00	Idem de algodon....el quintal..	10.00
Mattresses straw...per quintal..	2.00	Idem de paja.....el quintal..	2.00
Meat, dried, jerked beef, from Buenos Ayres, and the like, ...per quintal..	2.50	Tasajo de Buenos Ayres ú otros análogos..... el quintal..	2.50
Meat safes, wire.....per dozen..	6.00	Guarda-comidas de alambre, ...la docena..	6.00
Medals, or medallions, gold or silver	Ad val.	Medallas y medallones de oro y plata.....	Avalúo.
Medals, or medallions, imitation, gold or silver,.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem id. falsos.....la docena..	1.50
Mills, for grinding corn or other grain..... per dozen..	12.00	Molinos para moler maiz ú otros granos.....la docena..	12.00
Millstones..... per quintal..	1.00	Piedras de rueda para molinos, ... el quintal..	1.00
Mirrors, drawing room, ...per square inch glass..	.02	Espejos de sala, por cada pulgada cuadrada superficial de luz.	.02
Mortars, copper or bronze, ...per quintal..	30.00	Almirezes de cobre y bronce, ...el quintal..	30.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Mortars, iron.....per quintal..	$10.00	Almirezes de hierro..el quintal..	$10.00
Mortars, glass, alabaster or crystal.....each..	1.50	Idem de vidrio. alabastro ó cristal.....uno..	1.50
Mortars, common marble..each..	.50	Idem de mármol, comunes, ...uno..	.50
Mosquito nets, silk, for beds, ...each..	20.00	Mosquiteros de seda, para camas.....uno..	20.00
Mosquito nets, linen.....each..	10.00	Idem de hilo.....uno..	10.00
Mosquito nets, cotton....each..	4.00	Idem de algodon.....uno..	4.00
Mosquito nets for cots or camp-beds, one-half in proportion.		Idem para catres pagarán la mitad.	
Music books, pieces or collections.....	Ad val.	Colecciones de música..... ...	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, flutes, 1 and 2 keys.....	Ad val.	Fláutas de una y dos llaves.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, flutes, more than 2 keys.....	Ad val.	Idem de mas de dos llaves.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, flutes (in cases), more than 2 keys.....	Ad val.	Idem id., en sus cajas.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, flutes, small, all classes.....	Ad val.	Flautines de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, guitars or bandolins, common.....	Ad val.	Guitarras ó bandolas ordinarias..	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, guitars or bandolins, fine.....	Ad val.	Idem id., finas.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, guitars or bandolins, middling.....	Ad val.	Idem id., entrefinas.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments not otherwise specified.....	Ad val.	Instrumentos de música los nos nos especificados.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, organs....	Ad val.	Organos, instrumentos de música.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, violins, fine, with or without cases.....	Ad val.	Violas ó violines, finos, en cajas ó sin ellas.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, violins, middling, with or without case.....	Ad val.	Idem id., entrefinos.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, violins, ordinary, with or without case..	Ad val.	Idem id., ordinarios.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, violoncellos, large.....	Ad val.	Violones ó contra-bajos grandes.	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, vioolncellos, medium.....	Ad val.	Idem, medianos.....	Avalúo.
Musical instruments, violoncellos, small.....	Ad val.	Idem, pequeños.....	Avalúo.
Musk,.....per ounce..	3.00	Almizcle.....la onza..	3.00
Muslins, ordinary, linen, under 24 inches wide.....per yard..	.15	Muslinas, lisas ó labradas de hilo ordinarias, hasta 24 pulgadas .....la yarda..	.15
Muslins, ordinary, linen, broader, increase 3 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas pagará 3 centavos de aumento la yarda.	
Muslins, middling, linen, 5 cents more in same proportion.		Idem, id., entrefino pagará 5 centavos mas en la misma proporción.	
Muslins, fine, linen, 10 cents more in same proportion.		Idem, id., fino pagará 10 centavos mas en la misma proporción.	

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Muslins, linen, hand embroidered	Ad val.	Muslinas, etc., bordadas de mano ó de realze	Avalúo.
Nails, copper, per quintal	$30.00	Clavos de cobre el quintal	$30.00
Nails, zinc per quintal	15.00	Idem de zinc el quintal	15.00
Nails, yellow metal per quintal	20.00	Idem de composición, el quinal	20.00
Nails, iron	Ad val.	Idem de hierro	Avalúo.
Neckties, silk or worsted, broad, fine per dozen	6.00	Corbatas hechas de seda ó estambre, finas y anchas, la docena	6.00
Neckties, silk or worsted, broad, middling per dozen	4.00	Idem entrefinas la docena	4.00
Neckties, silk or worsted, broad, ordinary per dozen	2.00	Idem ordinarias la docena	2.00
Neckties, silk or worsted, narrow per dozen	1.00	Idem en clases de angostas, la docena	1.00
Neckties, cotton per dozen	.50	Idem de algodon la docena	.50
Needles, sewing or embroidery, per 1,000	.50	Agujas para coser ó bordar de todas clases el millar	.50
Needles, machine per 1,000	2.50	Idem para el uso de máquinas, el millar	2.50
Needles, iron, steel, metal, bone, sail, or bagging per 1,000	4.00	Idem de hierro, metal, hueso, laton y acero, para coser velas y enfaldelar el millar	4.00
Nuts, walnuts per quintal	10.00	Nueces el quintal	10.00
Nuts, chestnuts (unshelled), per quintal	5.00	Castañas con cáscaras, el quintal	5.00
Nuts, hazelnuts or filberts, per quintal	12.00	Avellanas el quintal	12.00
Nuts, peanuts per barrel	6.00	Maní el barril	6.00
Oakum per quintal	6.00	Estopa el quintal	6.00
Oars per foot	.08	Remos para embarcaciones, el pié	.08
Oats per barrel	3.00	Avena el barril	3.00
Ochre, red	3.00	Almagre en polvo el quintal	3.00
Ochre, common per quintal	3.00	Ocre, comun el quintal	3.00
Ochre, fine per quintal	6.00	Idem fino el quintal	6.00
Oil of bitter almonds (essential), per pound	6.00	Aceite esencial, ó aceite de almendras amargas la libra	6.00
Oil (essential), essence of aniseed, per pound	2.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de anis, la libra	2.00
Oil (essential), essence of bergamot per pound	4.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de bergamota la libra	4.00
Oil (essential), essence of cinnamon per pound	2.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de canela la libra	2.00
Oil (essential), essence of cajeput per pound	1.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de cayeput la libra	1.00
Oil (essential), essence of cloves, per pound	1.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de clavos la libra	1.00
Oil (essential), essence of mint, per pound	3.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de menta la libra	3.00
Oil (essential), essence of rosemary per pound	1.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de romero la libra	1.00
Oil (essential), essence of roses, per ounce	4.00	Aceite esencial, esencia de rosas, la onza	4.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Oil of almonds, sweet. per pound..	$0. 50	Aceite de almendras, dulce, ...la libra..	$0. 50
Oil of almonds, sweet, one-half to 16 oz. phials.....per pound..	.60	Idem, en pomitos de un medio hasta 16 onzas.....la libra..	.60
Oil of almonds, walnuts, or filberts.....per pound..	.50	Idem, de almendras, nueces, ó avellanas dulces ó amargas, ...la libra..	.50
Oil, castor or palma christi, ...per pound..	.50	Idem, de palma cristi ó castor, ...la libra..	·50
Oil, castor or palma christi, one-half to 16 oz. phials. per pound..	.60	Idem, en pomitos de un medio á 16 onzas.....la libra..	.60
Oil, cod-liver.....per litre..	.50	Idem, de higado de pescado (bacalao) en pomos.....el litro..	.50
Oil, cod-liver, 4 to 32 oz. phials, ...per pound..	.40	Idem, de 4 á 32 onzas...la libra..	.40
Oil, cocoanut.....per gallon..	.50	Idem, de coco.....el galon..	.50
Oil, croton.....per pound..	1. 50	Idem, de croton tiglio..la libra..	1. 50
Oil, fish.....per gallon..	.40	Idem, de pescado....el galon..	.40
Oil, linseed.....per gallon..	.80	Idem, de linaza.....el galon..	.80
Oil, olive, in bottles. per 12 litres..	5. 00	Idem, de comer ó de olivo en botellas....la docena de litros..	5. 00
Oil, olive, in bottles one-half and one-fourth litres in proportion.		Idem, en medios y cuartos de litros, en proporción.	
Oil, olive, in boxes of ordinary bottles.....per box..	1. 25	Idem, en frasquitos comunes, ...la caja..	1. 25
Oil, olive, in jars, jugs, or other receptacles.....per gallon..	.40	Idem, en botijas ú otros envases, ...el galon..	.40
Oil, sesame.....per gallon..	1. 50	Idem, de ajonjolí.....el galon..	1. 50
Oil, sesame, one-half to 16 oz. phials.....per pound..	.40	Idem, en pomos de un medio á 16 onzas .....la libra..	.40
Oil, spermaceti or whale, ...per gallon..	.50	Idem, de ballena.....el galon..	.50
Oil, essential, for all purposes, as rose, orange-flower, anise, cordamum, angelica-root, sweet basil, and others.....	Ad val.	Idem, esenciales, y sus análogos para todas aplicaciones, como los de rosa, azahares, cardamomo, angélica, albahaca, anis, y otros.....	Avalúo.
Oil casters, metal stand, containing four or more bottles..each..	3. 00	Aceiteras con armazon de metal de cuatro ó mas frascos..uno..	3. 00
Oil casters, wood stand....each.	1. 50	Idem, con armazon de maderas, ... una..	1. 50
Oil casters, wood stand, common quality.....each..	.50	Idem, idem, de la clase mas ordinaria.....una..	.50
Olives, in bottles. per doz. bottles..	1. 50	Aceitunas en frasquitos, ...la docena de frascos..	1. 50
Olives, in jars of one gallon. each..	.50	Idem, en botijas ó garrafones de un galon.....una..	.50
Olives, in casks, jugs, barrels, or other receptacles...per gallon..	.58	Idem, en barilles, botijas, ú otros envases.....la arroba..	1. 50
Olives, in oil..per dozen bottles..	2. 00	Idem, en aceite, rellenas, ...la docena de frascos..	2. 00
Onions.....per quintal..	3. 00	Cebollas ó cebollines. el quintal..	3. 00
Opera-glasses.....each..	4. 00	Jemelos.....uno..	4. 00
Ovens, iron.....per quintal..	6. 00	Hornillos de hierro. el quintal..	6. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Oysters, however packed, ...per quintal..	$10.00	Ostiones, en cualquiera clase de envases..... el quintal..	$10.00
Padlocks, copper, all sizes, with keys..... per gross..	36.00	Candados de cobre de todos tamaños, con sus llaves, ...la gruesa..	36.00
Padlocks, iron, patent. per gross..	36.00	Idem, de hierro, de patente, ...la gruesa..	36.00
Padlocks, iron, common, ...per gross..	18.00	Idem, id., comunes..la gruesa..	18.00
Paints, white or black, ...per quintal..	6.00	Pinturas, blanca y negra, ... el quintal..	6.00
Paints, red or yellow. per quintal..	8.00	Idem, colorada y amarilla, ... el quintal..	8.00
Paints, green or blue. per quintal..	10.00	Idem, verde y azul..el quintal..	10.00
Paints, white zinc...per quintal..	12.00	Idem, la nombrada de zinc, ... el quintal..	12.00
Paint-brushes, all classes, ... per dozen..	2.00	Brochas y pinceles de todas clases..... la docena..	2.00
Palm thimbles, for sewing sails, iron.....per dozen..	3.00	Dedales, de hierro ó laton, los llamados rempujos. la docena..	3.00
Paper, straw-wapping to 14 inches length, ream of 400 to 500 sheets, ...per ream..	.40	Papel de estraza, hasta 14 pulgadas de largo, la resma de 400 á 500 pliegos.....la resma..	.40
Paper, straw-wrapping, larger, ...per ream..	.60	Idem, id., mas grande. la resma..	.60
Paper, ordinary white, up to 13 inches..... per ream..	1.00	Idem, blanco comun hasta 13 pulgadas..... la resma..	1.00
Paper, middling.....per ream..	2.00	Idem, de clase regular. la resma..	2.00
Paper, fine, gilt edged. per ream..	5.00	Idem, bueno, con cantos dorados .....la resma..	5.00
Paper, cut-note, ordinary size, ...per ream..	1.50	Idem, cortado para cartas, tamaño ordinario.....la resma..	1.50
Paper, drawing or music, ... per 100 sheets..	2.00	Idem, de hojas para dibujo ó música.....cada 100 hojas..	2.00
Paper, emery or sand..per ream..	3.00	Idem, de lija .....la resma..	3.00
Paper, for printing and bookbinding.....	Ad val.	Idem, para uso de imprenta ó encuadernación.....	Avalúo.
Paper, painted, for wall decoration, fine.....per 12 yards..	1.00	Idem, pintado, para tapicería, en clase de fino, ...la pieza de 12 yardas..	1.00
Paper, painted, for wall decoration, medium ...per 12 yards..	.50	Idem, entrefino, ...la pieza de 12 yardas..	.50
Paper, painted, for wall decoration, ordinary ...per 12 yards..	.25	Idem, ordinario,..... .....la pieza de 12 yardas..	.25
Paper, tarred, used as adhesive felt for vessels ...per quintal..	6.00	Idem para alquitranar buques ú otros usos análogos, bien sea él nombrado carton, ... el quintal..	6.00
Paving stones of all kinds, ...per 10 sq. inches..	.01	Losas de todas clases para enlosar pisos, &c., las diez pulgadas cuadradas..	.01
Pearls..... per ounce..	6.00	Perlas, finas..... la onza..	6.00
Pearls, imitation, ... per dozen strings .	1.00	Idem, falsas, ... la docena de hilos..	1.00
Pencils, lead..... per gross..	1.50	Lápices..... la gruesa..	1.50

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Pencils, slate.....per 1,000..	$1.00	Lápices para pizarras..el millar..	$1.00
Pencil cases, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Lapiceros de oro ó plata	Avalúo.
Pencil cases, brass or metal, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem de metal.....la docena..	3.00
Penholders, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Portaplumas de oro ó plata	Avalúo.
Penholders, wood, fine, ... per gross..	3.00	Idem de madera fina..la gruesa..	3.00
Penholders, wood, medium, ... per gross..	2.00	Idem, entrefinas.....la gruesa..	2.00
Penholders, wood, ordinary, ... per gross..	1.00	Idem, ordinarias....la gruesa..	1.00
Penknives, first quality, 4 blades, ...per dozen..	8.09	Cortaplumas finas, de cuatro hojas..... la docena..	8.00
Penknives, first quality, 3 blades, ...per dozen..	6.00	Idem id., de tres hojas, ... la docena..	6.00
Penknives, first quality, 2 blades, ...per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., de dos hojas ..... la docena..	4.00
Penknives, first quality, 1 blade, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem id., de una hoja, ... la docena..	3.00
Penkives, second quality, 4 blades.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem id., entrefinas de cuatro hojas..... la docena..	6.00
Penknives, second quality, 3 blades.....per dozen..	4.50	Idem id., de tres hojas, ... la docena..	4.50
Penknives, second quality, 2 blades.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem id., de dos hojas, ... la docena..	3.00
Penknives, second quality, 1 blade.....per dozen..	2.00	Idem id., de una hoja, ... la docena..	2.00
Penknives, third quality, 4 blades.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., ordinarias de cuatro hojas..... la docena..	4.00
Penknives, third quality, 3 blades.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem id., de tres hojas, ... la docena..	3.00
Penknives, third quality, 2 blades.....per dozen..	2.00	Idem id., de dos hojas, ... la doeena..	2.00
Penknives, third quality, 1 blade.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem id., de una hoja, ... la docena..	1.50
Pens, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Plumas de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Pens, steel, fine..... per gross..	.60	Plumas de acero, finas, ...la gruesa..	.60
Pens, steel, medium..per gross..	.40	Idem id., entrefinas..la gruesa..	.40
Pens, steel, ordinary .per gross..	.20	Idem id., ordinarias..la gruesa..	.20
Pens, goosequill .....per 1,000..	2.00	Idem de ganso.....el millar..	2.00
Perfumery, all kinds, assorted, ...per dozen pieces..	3.00	Perfumería de todas clases, cuando venga surtida, ...la docena de piezas..	3.00
Percussion caps.....per 1,000..	.50	Fulminantes ó pistones, ... el millar..	.50
Phials, glass, all sizes..per 100..	3.00	Frasquitos de vidrio de todos tamaños .....el 100..	3.00
Pianos	Ad val.	Pianos, uno.....	Avalúo.
Pickles, in vinegar or brine, all kinds, large bottles, ...per dozen..	3.00	Encurtidos en vinagre ó salmuera de todas clases en frascos grandes..... la docena..	3.00
Pickles, in vinegar or brine, all kinds, small bottles, ...per dozen..	1.50	Idem id., pequeños, la docena..	1.50

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Pickaxes	Ad val.	Picos de hierro.....el quintal..	Avalúo.
Pitch.....per barrel..	$4.00	Bréa..... barril..	$4.00
Pincers.....per dozen..	1.00	Pinzas de todas clases, ...la docena..	1.00
Pincers, shoemaker's .....per dozen..	1.00	Idem de zapateros ó tenazas, ...la docena..	1.00
Pins, iron or copper under one-half inch long.....per 1,000..	.25	Alfileres de hierro ó cobre hasta media pulgada de largo, ...el millar..	.25
Pins, longer, in proportion.		Idem, mas largos, en proporción.	
Pipes, smoking, clay...per 100..	3.00	Cuchimbos ó pipas de barro, ...el ciento..	3.00
Pipes, smoking, china, ...per dozen..	3.00	Idem id. de loza ó porcelana, ...la docena..	3.00
Planes, carpenter's assorted, ...per dozen..	2.50	Formones surtidos..la docena..	2.50
Planes, jack, to 12 inches, ...per dozen..	6.00	Gàrlopas para carpintero, hasta 12 pulgadas.....la docena..	6.00
Planes, jack, over 12 inches, ...per dozen..	9.00	Idem de 12 pulgadas arriba, ...la docena..	9.00
Plans, engineers'.....	Ad val.	Planos.....	Avalúo.
Plaster of Paris, lump .....per quintal..	2.00	Yeso en piedra.....el quintal..	2.00
Plaster of Paris, powder, ...per quintal..	3.00	Idem en polvo.....el quintal..	3.00
Plates, silver plated..per dozen..	12.00	Platos de platina ó plateados, ...la docena.	12.00
Plates, tin.....per dozen..	1.50	Platos de hoja de lata, ...la docena..	1.50
Playing cards, common, ...per gross packs..	12.00	Barajas ordinarias, ...la gruesa de juegos..	12.00
Playing cards, fine, ... per gross packs..	20.00	Idem finas, ...la gruesa de juegos..	20.00
Playing cards, fine, (linen paper), ...per gross packs..	36.00	Idem de papel de hilo, ...la gruesa de juegos..	36.00
Plows and plowshares.....	Free.	Arados y rejas de arado.....	Libres.
Plumes, for officers' caps.....	Free.	Plumajes para militares.....	Libres.
Plush, cotton.....per yard..	.05	Felpa de algodon.....la yarda..	.05
Plush, silk.....per yard..	.40	Idem, de seda.....la yarda..	.40
Pocketbooks, all kinds, ... per dozen..	3.00	Carteras de faltriquieras de todas clases y calidades, ...la docena..	3.00
Pomade, in common China or glass pots.....per dozen.	1.00	Pomada, en potes comunes de loza ó vidrio, etc..la docena..	1.00
Pomade, in common China or glass pots, middling, ...per dozen..	2.00	Idem, id., entrefina..la docena..	2.00
Pomade, fine, in ordinary sized pots.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem, id., fina, en vasos de tamaño ordinario.....la docena..	3.00
Pomade, in pots of extraordinary size.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem, en potes de tamaño extraordinario.....la docena..	6.00
Powder, gunpowder, coarse grain.....per pound..	.20	Pólvora gorda.....la libra..	.20
Powder, gunpowder, fine grain, ... per pound..	.40	Idem, fina.....la libra..	.40

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículo.	Avalúo.
Potatoes and beets...per barrel..	$2.50	Papas y remolachas ..el barril..	$2.50
Preserved food, with weight in cans.....per pound..	.20	Conservas alimenticias con las latas.....la libra..	.20
Printing-machines, all classes ...	Free.	Imprentas de todas clases	Libres.
Prints	Ad val.	Estampas de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Prunes .....per quintal..	16.00	Ciruelas pasas.....el quintal..	16.00
Pumps, wood or metal, for wells or cisterns.....each..	8.00	Bombas de madera ó metal, para pozos y aljibes.....una..	8.00
Pumps, ships'...per foot length..	1.00	Idem, para buques, ...el pié de largo..	1.00
Purses, silk, bead, or woolen, ...per dozen..	6.00	Bolsas de seda, mostacilla, ó lana .....la docena.	6.00
Purses, ladies', same class, ...per dozen.	12.00	Idem, para señoras, de las mismas clases.....la docena..	12.00
Purses, portmonnaies, leather and ivory or shell..... per dozen..	9.00	Idem, ó portamonedas, de piel, enchapadas de concha, ó marfil..... la docena..	9.00
Purses, common ....per dozen..	1.50	Idem, id., ordinarias, la docena..	1.50
Quicksilver.....per pound..	.75	Azogue vivo.....la libra.	.75
Rails and railroad spikes.....	Free.	Rieles y alcayatas de ferro-carril.	Libres.
Raisins or dried grapes, ... per quintal..	8.00	Pasas ó uvas secas..el quintal..	8.00
Rattles, metal .....per pound..	.30	Cascabeles de metal...la libra..	.30
Rat-traps, large .....per dozen..	1.50	Ratoneras, grandes..la docena..	1.50
Rat-traps, small.....per dozen..	.75	Idem, pequeñas.....la docena..	.75
Razor-strops..... per dozen..	3.00	Asentadores para navajas, ... la docena..	3.00
Razors, fine, first quality. per pair..	3.00	Navajas de afeitar, finas .el par..	3.00
Razors, second quality..per pair..	1.50	Idem, id., entrefinas.....el par..	1.50
Razors, third quality ...per pair..	.50	Idem, id., ordinarias ....el par..	.50
Receptacles, chemists' and druggists'	Ad val.	Envases para farmacia	Avalúo.
Receptacles, all kinds, containing articles subject to duty.....	Free.	Idem, de todas clases, siempre que contengan artículos de cualquiera especie sujetos al pago de derechos de importación	Libres.
Resin.....per barrel..	4.00	Resina de pino ó pez-rubia, ...el barril..	4.00
Ribbons, very narrow, for children's caps, satin, silk, velvet, plush, etc.. .....per yard.	.01	Cintas angostitas para escofietas, de raso, seda, terciopelo, pana y sus análogos .....la yarda..	.01
Ribbons, up to one-half inch wide.....per yard..	.01½	Idem, hasta un medio de pulgada de ancho.....la yarda..	.01½
Ribbons, up to three-fourths inch wide.....per yard..	.03	Idem, hasta tres-cuatros de pulpulgada de ancho ..la yarda..	.03
Ribbons, up to 1 inch wide, ... per yard..	.05	Idem, hasta 1 pulgada, ...la yarda..	.05
Ribbons, up to 1½ inch wide, ... per yard..	.10	Idem, hasta 1½ pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.10
Ribbons, up to 2 inches wide, ... per yard..	.20	Idem, hasta 2 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.20
Ribbons, up to 2½ inches wide, ... per yard..	.25	Idem, hasta 2½ pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.25

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Ribbons, up to 3 inches wide, ... per yard..	$0. 30	Cintas, etc, hasta 3 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	$0. 30
Ribbons, up to 4 inches wide, ... per yard..	.35	Idem, hasta 4 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.35
Ribbons, over 4 inches wide, ... per yard.	.40	Idem, en adelante....la yarda..	.40
Ribbons, wool or cotton, broad, ...per 100 yards..	1. 00	Idem, de lana ó de algodon, anchas.....100 yardas..	1. 00
Ribbons, wool or cotton, medium, ...per 100 yards..	.50	Idem, entreanchas..100 yardas..	.50
Ribbons, wool or cotton, narrow, ...per 100 yards..	.25	Idem, angostas, 100 yardas.....	.25
Ribbons, tape, broad, ...per 100 yards..	1. 50	Idem, id., de hiladillo, anchas, ... 100 yardas..	1. 50
Ribbons, tape, middling, ...per 100 yards..	1. 00	Idem, entreanchas..100 yardas..	1. 00
Ribbons, tape, narrow, ...per 100 yards..	.50	Idem, angostas.....100 yardas..	.50
Rice.....per quintal..	3. 50	Arroz.....el quintal..	3. 50
Roofing plates of zinc, galvanized iron, etc.....per quintal..	10. 00	Planchas de zinc, hierro galvanizado para teches..el quintal..	10. 00
Rope-yarn, or rigging, flax, ...per quintal..	10. 00	Filastica ó hilo de Meollar de cañamo.....el quintal..	12. 00
Rosaries, with crosses or devotional medals.....	Free.	Rosarios con cruces ó medallas de devoción.....	Libres.
Rum, 22° to 24°.....per gallon..	.50	Ron de 22 hasta 24 grados, ...el galon..	.50
Rum, 25° upwards..per gallon..	1. 00	Idem de 25 grados en adelante, ... el galon..	1. 00
Rum, white (cane spirits), ...per gallon..	.20	Aguardiente de caña..el galon..	.20
Rye.....quintal..	4. 00	Centeno..... el quintal..	4. 00
Sabers, horn or iron handle, set with silver or other metal, ... per dozen..	60. 00	Sables de cabo de cuerno ó de hierro, incrustados de plata ú otra materia .....la docena..	60. 00
Sabers, cavalry, with iron scabbards.....	Free.	Idem de caballería, con vaina de hierro	Libres.
Sabers, officers'.....	Free.	Idem para oficiales.....	Libres.
Saddles, men's or women's, ...each..	25. 00	Sillas de hombre ó mujer para montar.....una..	25. 00
Saddle-cloths, gold or silver embroidered ..... each..	20. 00	Gualdrapas ó usas, bordadas de ora ó plata.....una..	20. 00
Saddle-cloths, gold or silver-lace ornaments, not embroidered, ...each..	10. 00	Idem id., sin bordar, con galones de oro ó plata, finos.....una..	10. 00
Saddle-cloths, cloth, with or without ornaments...per doz..	36. 00	Idem id., de paño con adornos ó sin ellos..... la docena..	36. 00
Saddle-cloths, woolen or similar materal.....per dozen..	18. 00	Idem id., de lana ú otro género análogo .....la docena..	18. 00
Saddle-cloths, linen or similar material..... per dozen..	12. 00	Idem id., de lienzo ú otro género análogo.....la docena..	12. 00
Saddle-girths, finished..per doz..	3. 00	Cinchas hechas .... la docena..	3. 00
Safes, iron.....	Ad val.	Cajas de hierro.....	Avalúo.
Saffron.....per pound..	4. 00	Azafran. .....la libra..	4. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Sago, maizena, etc..per pound..	$0.25	Sagú ó salep, maizena y sus análogos .....la libra..	$0.25
Sago, pearl.....per pound..	.08	Sagú perlado ó salep.. la libra..	.08
Sail-cloth, Ghent.....per yard..	.20	Bramante, llamado gante de lona.....la yarda..	.20
Sail-cloth, Ghent, narrower, ... per yard..	.18	Idem, de ménos ancho, la yarda..	.18
Salmon, pickled or unpickled, ...per quintal..	12.00	Salmon en salmuera ó sin ella, ... el quintal..	12.00
Salt, marine.....per barrel..	1.00	Sal marina.....el barril..	1.00
Salt beef, family beef, per barrel..	16.00	Carne salada de vaca (family beef)..... el barril..	16.00
Salt beef, mess.....per barrel..	14.00	Idem id. id. (mess)...el barril..	14.00
Salt fish (see Codfish).		Pescado salado (véase Bacalao).	
Salt pork, mess.....per barrel..	18.00	Idem id., de puerco (mess), ...el barril..	18.00
Salt pork, prime.....per barrel..	16.00	Idem id. id. (prime)..el barril..	16.00
Sardines, salted.....quintal..	8.00	Sardinas saladas....el quintal..	8.00
Sardines, in oil, however packed, ... per pound..	.30	Idem, en aceite, en cualquier envase..... la libra..	.30
Sashes or scarfs for officers, ... per dozen..	12.00	Bandas ó fajas de seda para oficiales.....la docena..	12.00
Sashes or scarfs, woolen or cotton, for sailors....per dozen..	3.00	Idem idem, de lana ó algodon, para marineros....la docena..	3.00
Satin, fine. .....per vara..	1.50	Raso fino.....la vara..	1.50
Satin, common..... per vara..	.75	Idem ordinario..... la vara..	.75
Sausages.....per pound..	.30	Chorizos ó salchichones, ...la libra..	.30
Saws, brace, under 36 inches, ...per dozen..	12.00	Sierras de armar ó braseras, hasta 36 pulgadas, la docena..	12.00
Saws, brace, over 36 inches, ...per dozen..	18.00	Idem de 36 en adelante, ... la docena..	18.00
Saws, large cross-cut for mahogany, 6 feet and over, per dozen..	48.00	Idem de cortar caóba, grandes, de 6 piés en adelante, ...la docena..	48.00
Saws, small cross-cut for mahogany, less than 5 feet, per dozen..	36.00	Idem id., pequeñas, hasta 5 piés, ...la docena..	36.00
Saws, hand, iron or brass backed up to 18 inches ...per dozen..	9.00	Serrucho con costillas de hierro ó metal, hasta 18 pulgadas, ...la docena..	9.00
Saws, hand, iron or brass backed, 19 to 24 inches ....per dozen..	12.00	Idem de 19 á 24 ....la docena..	12.00
Saws, hand, iron or brass bracket 25 inches and over, per dozen..	18.00	Idem de 25 en adelante, ...la docena..	18.00
Scabbards for swords, etc., according to material	Ad val.	Vainas para sables, espadas y otras, segun la materia.....	Avalúo.
Scales for weighing gold, silver or drugs.....each..	2.00	Balanzas de pesar oro, plata ó drogas..... una..	2.00
Scales, copper or iron, with plates .....each..	1.00	Idem de cobre ó hierro con sus platos..... una..	1.00
Scales copper or iron, without plates.....each..	8.00	Idem idem, sin plato, la docena..	8.00
Scales, other classes, for wholesale weighing ....per 100 lbs..	4.00	Idem de cualquiera clase para pesar por mayor mercancías, ó maderas..por cada 100 libras..	4.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Shoes, ladies' low, morocco leather, satin, or similar material, 28 down.....per dozen..	$4.00	Zapatos de marroquin, para señoras del No. 28 abajo, ... la docena..	$4.00
Shoes, low, gum or rubber, ...per dozen..	12.00	Idem de goma.....la docena..	12.00
Slippers, woolen, fine, ...per dozen..	6.00	Idem de lana denominados pantuflos ó chinelas, finos, ...la docena..	6.00
Slippers, woolen, common, ...per dozen..	4.00	Idem id. en clase de ordinaria, ...la docena..	4.00
Sheets of ivory, for photographs and other uses.....per dozen..	12.00	Hojas de marfil para retratos y otros usos.....la docena..	12.00
Sheets of tin, fine.....per 100..	8.00	Idem de lata de marca mayor, ...cada 100 latas..	8.00
Sheets of tin, common..per 100..	4.00	Idem id., comunes, ... cada 100 latas..	4.00
Sheets of brass, silver, or similar metal.....	Ad val.	Idem de laton, plata, ú otras materias análogas.....	Avalúo.
Shot, small .....per quintal..	8.00	Munición ó perdigones, ...el quintal..	8.00
Shoemakers' tacks, iron, ...per pound..	.20	Brocas de hierro para zapatos, la libra.....	.20
Sieves, all kinds, wire, ...per dozen..	18.00	Cedazos, de todas clases, de alambre.....la docena..	18.00
Sieves, horsehair.....per dozen..	9.00	Idem de cerda.....la docena..	9.00
Sieves for sugar mills.....	Free.	Tambores para trapiche ó ingenio.....	Libres.
Silk, twisted, for sewing, ...per pound..	6.00	Seda torcida para coser, ...la libra.	6.00
Silk, damask.....per yard..	6.00	Damasco de seda....la yarda.	6.00
Silk, serge .....per yard..	2.00	Sarga de seda.....la yarda..	2.00
Silk skirts, or capes, for ladies...	Ad val.	Capas ó basquiñas, de seda, para señoras.....	Avalúo.
Silk, damask, mixed with linen, ...per yard..	4.00	Damasco de seda, con mezcla de hilo .....la yarda..	4.00
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), common, all classes under 24 inches wide.....peryard..	.09	Pursianas (prusianas), comunes de todas clases, hasta 24 pulgadas .....la yarda..	.09
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), common, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, cada 3 pulgadas mas, 2 centavos de aumento.	
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), middling, under 24 inches wide ..... per yard..	.10	Idem, entrefinas, hasta 24 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	.10
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), middling, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every additional 2 inches width.		Idem, cada 2 pulgadas mas, 2 centavos de aumento.	
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), fine, under 24 inches width, ... per yard..	.12	Idem, finas, hasta 24 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	.12
Silk, figured (Gros de Tours), fine, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem, cada 3 pulgadas mas, 2 centavos de aumento.	

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Silver, coined or in bullion	Free.	Plata acuñada ó en estado bruto..	Libres.
Silver articles.....	Ad val.	Idem labrada en piezas, de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Silver-leaf or gold leaf, in books..	Ad val.	Libros con panes de oro ó plata para dorar ó platear.....	Avalúo.
Skimmers, copper...per pound..	$0.25	Espumaderas de cobre..la libra.	$0.25
Skimmers, iron.....per pound..	.10	Idem de hierro.....la libra..	.10
Slates, framed, for writing, ...per dozen..	.30	Pizarras de piedra con marco, ...la docena..	.30
Slates, roofing.....	Ad val.	Idem para techar.....	Avalúo.
Smoked meat, all classes, ...per quintal..	10.00	Carne, ahumada de todas clases ó cabezas.....el quintal..	10.00
Snuff.....per pound..	1.00	Rapé.....la libra..	1.00
Snuffers, iron.....per dozen..	1.00	Despabiladeras de hierro, ... la docena..	1.00
Snuffers, iron or japanned, with snuffing trays.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem, con platos de hierro ó estañados.... la docena..	3.00
Snuffers, gold or silver plated, with or without trays, per dozen..	15.00	Idem, plateadas ó doradas, con platos ó sin ellos..la docena..	15.00
Snuffers, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Idem, de oro ó plata, la docena..	Avalúo.
Soap, perfumed, not packed with other perfumes....per pound..	1.00	Jabon perfumado. que no venga en surtido de otras perfumerias en un mismo baul ú otra envase..... . . la libra..	1.00
Soap, Castile.....per quintal..	12.00	Idem de Castilla.....el quintal..	12.00
Soap, common, all kinds, ...per quintal..	7.50	Idem, comun, de todas clases, ... el quintal..	7.50
Soap, in boxes, wooden, with brushes or looking-glasses, etc, ...per dozen..	1.50	Idem en jaboneras de madêra, con brochas ó espejos, ... la docena..	1.50
Soap, in boxes, wooden, without brushes or looking-glasses, etc. .....per dozen..	.75	Idem, id., sin brocha, etc., ... la docena..	.75
Sofas, see *Furniture.*		Canapes, véase *Muebles.*	
Sole-leather, tanned hides, ...per quintal..	15.00	Suela ó cuero curtido, el quintal..	15.00
Spades, wooden	Free.	Palas de madera.....	Libres.
Spades, iron, with handles.....	Free.	Idem, de hierro, con cabo	Libres.
Spades, iron, without handles ...	Free.	Idem, id., sin cabo.....	Libres.
Spectacles, gold or silver mounted.	Ad val.	Antiparras, espejuelos, ó lentes, montados en plata ú oro.... .	Avalúo.
Spectacles, tortoise-shell mounted.....per dozen..	12.00	Idem, idem, en carey, la docena..	12.00
Spectacles, fine, steel or other metal..... per dozen..	3.00	Idem, idem, en acero ú otro metal, en clase de fino, ... la docena..	3.00
Spectacles, common, steel or other metal.....per dozen..	1.50	Idem, idem, en clase de ordinario.....la docena..	1.50
Spermaceti, crude...per quintal.	25.00	Esperma de ballena, en pasta, ... el quidtal..	25.00
Spermaceti, manufactured, ...per quintal..	50.00	Idem, manufacturada, ... el quintal..	50.00
Spice, nutmeg .....per pound..	.90	Nuez moscada.....la libra..	.90
Spice, cloves.....per pound..	.25	Clavos de especies....la libra..	.25

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Spice, cinnamon ....per pound..	$0.50	Canela .....la libra..	$0.50
Spice, cinnamon, bastard, ...per pound..	.30	Canelon.....la libra..	.30
Spice, pepper, whatever class, ...per quintal..	10.00	Pimienta de cualquiera clase, ... el quintal..	10.00
Spice, Tabasco pepper, ...per quintal..	12.00	Malagueta.....el quintal..	12.00
Spirits of wine .....per gallon..	6.00	Espíritu de vino.....el galon..	6.00
Spittoons, tin or common metal, ... per dozen..	3.00	Escupideras de hoja de lata ó de otro metal ordinario, ... la docena..	3.00
Spittoons, chinaware. per dozen..	6.00	Idem, de porcelana..la docena..	6.00
Spittoons, other material	Ad val.	Idem, de otras materias, ... la docena..	Avalúo.
Spits, roasting jacks of all kinds, ...per quintal..	6.00	Azadores de todas clases, ... el quintal..	6.00
Sponges, fine.....per pound..	6.00	Esponjas finas.....la libra..	6.00
Sponges, common...per pound..	4.00	Idem, ordinarias .....la libra..	4.00
Spoons or ladles, gold, silver or fine metal	Ad val.	Cucharas ó cucharones de oro, plata, ó metal fino	Avalúo.
Spoons and forks, fine, silver-plated.....per dozen pairs..	10.00	Idem, con tenedores, plateados, finos.....la docena de pares..	10.00
Spoons and forks, common silver-plated.....per dozen pairs..	6.00	Idem, id., ordinarios, ...la docena de pares..	6.00
Spoons, galvanized metal, with or without forks.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem de metal, galvanizados con tenedores ó sin ellos, ... la docena..	4.00
Spoons, iron, tin, or other metal, with or without forks..per doz..	.50	Idem, de hierro, estaño ú otro metal, con tenedores sin ellos, ...la docena.	.50
Spurs, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Espuelas de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Spurs, copper, gold or silver plated.....per dozen pairs..	6.00	Idem, de cobre doradas ó plateadas.....la docena de pares..	6.00
Spurs, iron.....per dozen..	3.00	Idem, de hierro.....la docena..	3.00
Staples, copper.....per quintal..	30.00	Argollas de cobre...el quintal..	30.00
Staples, iron .....per quintal..	6.00	Idem, de hierro.....el quintal..	6.00
Statues, of all materials and classes, and other objects, for adornment of public buildings..	Free.	Estátuas de todas materias y clases para ornato de edificios públicos, y piezas para el mismo objeto	Libres.
Steel ingots or bars	Ad val.	Acero en barras, ó lingotes, ... el quintal..	Avalúo.
Steels for striking fire, ... per dozen..	.30	Eslabones.....la docena..	.30
Stills, copper.....per quintal..	25.00	Alambiques de cobre, ...el quintal..	25.00
Stirrups for saddles, iron or galvanized iron..per dozen pairs..	3.00	Estribos de hierro ó estaño para sillas de montar, ...la docena de pares..	3.00
Stirrups, copper..per dozen pairs..	6.00	Idem, de cobre, ...la docena de pares..	6.00
Stirrups, gold or silver plated, ...per dozen pairs..	12.00	Idem plateados ó dorados, ...la docena de pares..	12.00
Stoves, iron, for vessels, ...per quintal..	20.00	Cocinas de hierro para buques, ... el quintal..	20.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Stoves or portable furnaces, ...per quintal..	$4.00	Anafes de hierro....el quintal..	$4.00
Stoles for priests.....	Ad val.	Estolas.....	Avalúo.
Stones, precious gems, etc.....	Ad val.	Piedras preciosas.....	Avalúo.
Stones, imitation gems, etc., ...per pound..	.25	Idem, falsas.....la libra..	.25
Stones for grinding cocoa..each..	2.00	Idem, para moler cacao...una..	2.00
Stockings, silk, men's or ladies', plain or open work, per dozen..	12.00	Medias de hombre ó mujer, lisas ó caladas, de seda. la docena..	12.00
Stockings, scotch thread, crude, ... per dozen..	8.00	Idem, id., de hilo crudo, ó de Escocia.....la docena..	8.00
Stockings, linen and worsted, ... per dozen..	6.00	Idem, de hilo y lana estambrada, ... la docena..	6.00
Stockings, cotton, fine, ... per dozen..	4.00	Idem de algodon, finas, ... la docena..	4.00
Stockings, cotton, medium, ... per dozen..	2.00	Idem id., entrefinas..la docena..	2.00
Stockings, cotton, ordinary, ... per dozen..	1.00	Idem id., ordinarias..la docena..	1.00
Stockings, children's, of specified classes, half price.		Idem, para niños, las clases mencionadas pagarán la mitad de precio.	
Strings for musical instruments, ...per gross..	6.00	Bordones y entorchados para instrumentos de música, ...la gruesa..	6.00
Strings, copper, for musical instruments.....per quintal..	30.00	Cuerdas de cobre para instrumentos.....el quintal..	30.00
Strings, iron, for musical instruments .....per quintal..	8.00	Idem id., de hierro..el quintal..	8.00
Strings, violin or violoncello, ...per gross..	3.00	Cuerdas llamadas romanas para violin ó violoncello, la gruesa..	3.00
Strings, violin or violoncello (fine).....per gross..	1.00	Idem id., delgadas...la gruesa..	1.00
Sugar, muscovado..per quintal..	4.00	Azúcar moscabado..el quintal..	4.00
Sugar, crushed, in barrels or boxes.....per quintal..	6.00	Idem, quebadro, en barriles ó cajas.....el quintal..	6.00
Sugar, refined, in boxes, ... per quintal..	10.00	Idem, refinado, en cajas, ... el quintal..	10.00
Sugar, loaf, in cones, per quintal..	12.00	Idem idem, en hormas ó pilones, ... el quintal..	12.00
Sugar candy, in pieces, ...per quintal..	30.00	Idem candi, en panes ó terrones, ... el quintal..	30.00
Sugar rollers or grinders.....	Free.	Juegos de trapiche .....uno..	Libres.
Sulphur ....per quintal..	10.00	Azufre.....el quintal..	10.00
Surgical instruments and instrument cases.....	Ad val.	Instrumentos y estuches de cirujía....	Avalúo.
Swords, officers'.....	Free.	Espadas y espadines para oficiales.....	Libres.
Swords, others, for common use, ... per dozen..	5.00	Idem de cualquiera otra clase para usos comunes, la docena..	5.00
Syringes, tin, brass or copper, large..... per dozen..	12.00	Geringas de estaño, laton, ó cobre, grandes....la docena..	12.00
Syringes, tin, brass, or copper, assorted sizes .....per dozen..	8.00	Idem de tamaños surtidos, ... la docena..	8.00
Syringes, tin, brass, or copper, small sizes.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem, chiquitas.....la docena..	4.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Syringes, glass, over 6 inches, ... per dozen..	$12.00	Geringas de cristal, de mas de 6 pulgadas.....la docena..	$12.00
Syringes, glass, under 6 inches, ... per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., de ménos..la docena..	4.00
Syringes, patent or elastic..each..	2.00	Idem de patente ó elásticas, una..	2.00
Syrups, orgeat or similar kinds, ... per dozen bottles..	6.00	Sirop de orchata y otras especies, ...la docena de botellas..	6.00
Syrups, orgeat or similar kinds, in half bottles, per doz. bottles..	3.00	Idem id., de medias botellas, ... la docena..	3.00
Syrups, cane, or molasses, ...per gallon..	.10	Meláza y miel de purga, el galon..	.10
Table covers, silk .....per yard..	3.00	Carpetas para mesas ú otros usos, de seda.....la yarda..	3.00
Table covers, woolen or oilcloth, ... per yard..	.75	Idem de charol ó de lana, ...la yarda..	.75
Table covers, cotton...per yard..	.30	Idem de algodon .....la yarda..	.30
Table-cloths, in sets, with 12 linen napkins .....per set..	12.00	Manteles, en juegos, con 12 servilletas de hilo.....el juego..	12.00
Table-cloths, in sets, with 12 mixture napkins .....per set..	8.00	Idem id., mezclado ...el juego..	8.00
Table-cloths, in sets, with 12 cotton napkins.....per set..	4.00	Idem id., de algodon..el juego..	4.00
Table-cloths, same classes, with more or less pieces to set, in proportion.		Idem id., de las clases mencionadas con mas ó ménos piezas, pagarán en proporción.	
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, under 27 inches wide, linen.....per yard..	.40	Alemanisco, y toda clase de géneros de mantel, de hilo liso, ó labrado, hasta 27 pulgadas de ancho .....la yarda..	.40
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, broader, increase 5 cents per yard for broader widths.		Idem idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 5 centavos mas de aumento la yarda.	
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, mixture, under 27 inches ..... per yard..	.25	Idem idem, mezclado hasta 27 pulgadas .....la yarda..	.25
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, mixture, broader, increase 2 cents per yard for every 3 inches width.		Idem idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas de ancho, 2 centavos de aumento la yarda.	
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, cotton, under 27 inches, ... per yard..	.15	Idem idem, de algodon, hasta 27 pulgadas de ancho..la yarda..	.15
Table linen, Alemanisco, plain or figured, cotton, broader, increase 1 cent per yard for every 3 inches width.		Idem idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas de ancho, 1 centavo de aumento la yarda.	
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, fine (linen).....per dozen..	6.00	Servilletas de hilo de Alemanisco, finas.....la docena..	6.00
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, middling..... per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., entrefinas..la docena..	4.00
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, ordinary.....per dozen..	2.00	Idem id., ordinarias..la docena..	2.00
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, cotton, fine.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., de algodon, finas, ... la docena..	4.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, cotton, middling, ...per dozen..	$3.00	Servilleras de hilo de Alemanisco, entrefinas.....la docena..	$3.00
Table linen (napkins), Alemanisco, cotton, ordinary, ...per dozen..	1.50	Idem id., ordinarias..la docena..	1.50
Tables, see *Furniture.*		Mesas, vease *Muebles.*	
Tacks, gold or silver plated, ...per 1,000..	.50	Clavitos ó tachuelas plateadas ó doradas.....el millar..	.50
Tacks, iron, all kinds, per 1,000..	.20	Idem de hierro, de todas clases, ... el millar..	.20
Taffety, silk, plain or figured, under 24 inches .....per yard..	2.00	Tafetan de seda, liso ó labrado hasta 24 pulgadas ..la yarda..	2.00
Taffety, broader, increase 50 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem, hasta cada 3 pulgadas mas, 50 centavos de aumento la yarda.	
Tallow, in cake or crude, ...per quintal..	8.00	Sebo en pastas ó en ramas, ... el quintal..	8.00
Tallow, manufactured, ... per quintal..	12.00	Idem manufacturado, el quintal..	12.00
Tanned and untanned hides, not otherwise specified.....	Ad val.	Pieles curtidas y sin curtir no expresadas en este arancel ...	Avalúo.
Tar.....per barrel..	3.00	Alquitran.....el barril..	3.00
Tassels, all kinds.....	Ad val.	Borlas de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Tea.....per pound..	.50	Té..... la libra..	.50
Telescopes.....each..	8.00	Anteojos de larga vista ...uno..	8.00
Teeth, all classes....per pound.	1.00	Dientes de todas clases, ...la libra..	1.00
Thimbles, metal, gold or silver plated.....per gross..	1.50	Dedales de metal, dorados ó plateados.....la gruesa..	1.50
Thimbles, metal, not gold or silver plated... .....per gross..	1.00	Idem idem, sin dorar ni platear, ... la gruesa..	1.00
Thimbles, gold or silver	Ad val.	Idem de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Thread, twisted or numbered, ... per pound..	1.00	Hilo torcido ó hilo de número, ...la libra..	1.00
Thread, worsted....per pound..	1.00	Idem de estambre.....la libra..	1.00
Thread, cotton, in balls, ... per pound..	.50	Idem de algodon en ovillo, ... la libra..	.50
Thread, cotton, pack, ...per quintal..	25.00	Idem de acarreto....el quintal..	25.00
Thread, shoemakers', ...per quintal..	20.00	Idem de zapatero ...el quintal..	20.00
Thread, sisal, jute..per quintal..	12.00	Idem de heniquen ó pita, ... el quintal..	12.00
Thread, gold or silver.....	Ad val.	Idem de oro ó plata.....	Avalúo.
Thread, in spools of 300 yards, ... per gross..	8.00	Idem, en carreteles de 300 yardas.....la gruesa..	8.00
Thread, in spools of 200 yards, ... per gross..	5.00	Idem, en idem de 200 yardas, ...la gruesa..	5.00
Thread, in spools of 100 yards, ...per gross..	3.00	Idem, en idem de 100 yardas, ...la gruesa..	3.00
Thread, in spools of 50 yards, ...per gross..	2.00	Idem en idem de 50 yardas, ...la gruesa..	2.00
Thread, other classes not otherwise specified	Ad val.	Idem, de otras clases, no especificadas.....	Avalúo.

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Tiles, clay, all kinds.....	Ad val.	Tejas de barro de todas clases, ...el millar..	Avalúo.
Tin, pure or alloyed, in bars or not .....per pound..	$0. 20	Estaño puro ó ligado, en barras ó nó.....la libra..	$0. 20
Tin, in powder.....per pound..	1. 50	Eastaño en polvo.....la libra..	1. 50
Tinder .....per pound..	1. 00	Yesca.....la libra..	1. 00
Tippets or pelerines, embroidered muslin.....per dozen..	12. 00	Esclavinas ó pelegrinas de muselina, bordadas....la docena..	12. 00
Tippets or pelerines, Holland linen, silkor lace..per dozen..	24. 00	Idem de holan de hilo, seda ó punta..... la docena..	24. 00
Tippets or pelerines, muslin or similar cloth.....per dozen..	6. 00	Idem de muselina ó de otra tela análoga.....la docena..	6.00
Tobacco, in leaf....per quintal..	20. 00	Tabaco en rama ....el quintal..	20. 00
Tobacco, as cigars....per 1,000..	30. 00	Idem torcido, en cigarros, ... el millar..	30. 00
Tobacco, as plugs.. per quintal..	20. 00	Idem, elaborado en huebas, ... el quintal.	20. 00
Tobacco, dust.....per quintal.	75. 00	Idem en polvo.....el quintal..	75. 00
Tobacco, cigarettes, ... per 25 ordinary packets..	1. 00	Idem en cigarrillos, ...las 25 cajetas comunes..	1.00
Tobacco, cigarettes, larger packets, in proportion.		Idem de tamaño mayor, en proporcion.	
Tobacco-boxes, shell, mother-of-pearl, or similar material, ... per dozen..	12. 00	Tabaqueras de concha, nacar ú otras semejantes ..la docena..	12. 00
Tobacco-boxes, wooden, grass, or similar material, ... per dozen..	3. 00	Idem de madera, paja ó sus análogas .....la docena..	3. 00
Tombstones, with or without inscription.....	Ad val.	Lápidas sepulcrales con incripcion ó sin ella.....	Avalúo.
Tongs or pincers....per dozen..	1. 00	Tenazas ó pinzas....la docena..	1. 00
Tongues, salted or smoked, ...per quintal..	12.00	Lenguas, saladas ó ahumadas, ... el quintal..	12. 00
Tongues, cod .....per quintal..	12. 00	Idem de bacaláo....el quintal..	12. 00
Toys, all kinds.....	Ad val.	Juguetes de todas clases.....	Avalúo.
Trays, brass, iron or tin, up to 12 inches .....per dozen..	3. 00	Azafates de laton, hierro ú hoja de lata, hasta 12 pulgadas, ... la docena.	3.00
Trays, brass, iron or tin, 13 to 18 inches.....per dozen..	3. 00	Idem de 13 á 18.....la docena..	6. 00
Trays, brass, iron or tin, 19 to 24 inches .....per dozen..	9. 00	Idem de 19 á 24.....la docena..	9.00
Trays, brass, iron or tin, 24 to 30 inches..... per dozen..	12. 00	Idem de 24 á 30 ....la docena..	12. 00
Trowels, masons'....per dozen..	1. 50	Planas de albañil ...la docena..	1.50
Trunks, empty, sole-leather, ...each..	16. 00	Baules vacios, de suelas regulares..... uno..	16.00
Trunks, empty, leather or wooden, paper or cloth covered, ...each..	3. 00	Idem idem, de cuero ó madera, y aforrados de género ó papel ..... uno..	3. 00
Trunks, empty, small, of same classes covered (valises).each..	1. 50	Idem idem, pequeños, ó maletas de las mismas clases....uno..	1. 50
Trunks, empty, painted in sets of 3.....per set..	6.00	Idem idem, pintados, en juegos de 3 baules.....el juego..	6.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Trunks, empty, tin, in sets of 3, ...per set..	$3.00	Baules vacios, de hoja de lata, ... el juego.	$3.00
Trumpets, speaking..per dozen..	6.00	Bocinas para embarcaciones, ... la docena..	6.00
Trusses, double..... per dozen..	10.00	Bragueros, dobles... la docena..	10.00
Trusses, single..... per dozen..	5.00	Idem, sencillos.....la docena..	5.00
Tubs, wooden, 12 inches interior diameter.....per doz..	3.00	Tinas de madera de 12 pulgadas de diámetro interior, ... la docena..	3.00
Tubs, wooden, 13x20 inches interior diameter.....per doz..	9.00	Idem de 13 á 20 pulgadas, ... la docena..	9.00
Tubs, wooden, over 21 inches interior diameter.....per doz..	18.00	Idem de 21 para arriba, ... la docena..	18.00
Tulle, silk or linen....per yard..	2.00	Punto ó tul de seda ó hilo, ...la yarda..	2.00
Tulle, cotton or mixture, ... per yard..	.25	Idem de algodon, ó mezclado, ...la yarda..	.25
Tunny-fish, in brine..per pound..	.10	Atun, en salmuera.... la libra..	.10
Tunny-fish, in oil....per pound..	.20	Idem, en aceite.....la libra..	.20
Turpentine, common, per gallon..	.80	Aguarras ó trementina.el galon..	.80
Turpentine, Venice, per pound..	.15	Trementina de Venecia.la libra..	.15
Type, for printing.....	Free.	Carácteres de imprenta.....	Libres.
Umbrellas, silk, up to 24 inches, ...per dozen..	24.00	Paraguas de seda, hasta 24 pulgadas.....la docena..	24.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 25 inches, ...per dozen..	28.00	Idem id., de 25 pulgadas, ...la docena..	28.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 26 inches, ...per dozen..	32.00	Idem id., de 26 pulgadas, ... la docena..	32.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 27 inches, ...per dozen..	36.00	Idem id., de 27 pulgadas, ... la docena..	36.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 28 inches, ...per dozen..	40.00	Idem id., de 28 pulgadas, ... la docena..	40.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 29 inches, ...per dozen..	44.00	Idem id., de 29 pulgadas, ... la docena..	44.00
Umbrellas, silk, up to 30 inches, ...per dozen..	48.00	Idem id., de 30 pulgadas, ... la docena..	48.00
Umbrellas, silk, parasols, of all sizes.....per dozen..	24.00	Idem id., los nombrados sombrillas, de todos tamaños, ... la docena..	24.00
Umbrellas, cotton, up to 24 inches.....per dozen..	12.00	Paraguas de algodon, hasta 24 pulgadas.....la docena..	12.00
Umbrellas, cotton, larger sizes, increase $1 for every inch.		Idem id., de mayor tamaño, $1 mas de aumento por cada pulgada.	
Umbrellas, cotton, parasols, ...per dozen..	8.00	Idem, los nombrados sombrillas de algodon.....la docena..	8.00
Undershirts, men's silk, or silk and cotton mixture, according to class.....	Ad val.	Camisetas interiores, para hombres, de seda pura ó de seda mezclada con algodon, segun la clase	Avalúo.
Undershirts, men's fine merino, first quality.....per dozen..	18.00	Idem id., de merino fino, ...la docena..	18.00
Undershirts, men's fine merino, second quality.....per dozen..	15.00	Idem id., entrefino...la docena..	15.00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Undershirts, men's fine merino, third quality.....per dozen..	$12.00	Camisetas, etc., ordinario, de seda etc.....la docena..	$12.00
Undershirts, men's imitation fine merino, first quality. per dozen..	12.00	Idem id., imitación de merino fino.....la docena..	12.00
Undershirts, men's imitation fine merino, second quality. per doz..	9.00	Idem id., entrefino..la docena..	9.00
Undershirts, men's imitation fine merino, third quality. per doz..	6.00	Idem id., ordinarias. la docena..	6.00
Undershirts, men's fine cotton, first quality.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem de algodon, finas, ...la docena..	6.00
Undershirts, men's fine cotton, second quality.....per dozen..	4.00	Idem id., entrefinas..la docena..	4.00
Undershirts, men's fine cotton, third quality.....per dozen..	2.00	Idem id., ordinarias. la docena..	2.00
Varnish.....per bottle..	1.00	Barniz.....la botella..	1.00
Veils, all kinds.....per yard..	.50	Velos de todas clases. la yarda..	.50
Vermicelli, macaroni, and similar substances.....per quintal..	12.00	Fideos, macarrones ú otra pastas análogas.....el quintal..	12.00
Vermilion.....per pound..	2.00	Bermellon.....la libra..	2.00
Vermilion, Chinese..per pound..	1.00	Idem de China.....la libra..	1.00
Vermilion, common..per pound..	.15	Idem común.....la libra..	.15
Verdigris, in powder. per pound..	.50	Cardenillo en polvo...la libra..	.50
Velvet, silk, plain, or figured, ...per yard..	4.00	Terciopelo, liso ó labrado, de seda.....la yarda..	4.00
Velvet, silk, plain or figured, common, according to class.....	Ad val.	Idem id., comun, segun clase...	Avalúo.
Vitriol.....per gallon..	1.50	Vitriolo.....el galon..	1.50
Vinegar.....per gallon..	.20	Vinagre.....el galon..	.20
Wafers .....per gross of boxes..	3.00	Obleas....la gruesa de cajetas..	3.00
Walkingsticks, Indian cane, or whalebone, over two inches circumference.....per dozen..	24.00	Bastones de caña de India, ó de ballena, de mas de dos pulgadas de circunferencia, ...la docena..	24.00
Walkingsticks, Indian cane, or whalebone, under 2 inches circumference.....per dozen..	12.00	Idem de ménos de dos pulgadas, ...la docena..	12.00
Walkingsticks, common, painted or unpainted.....per dozen..	6.00	Idem ordinarios, pintados ó sin pintar.....la docena..	6.00
Walkingsticks, with concealed arms, prohibited.		Idem con esquiletes ó estoques, prohibidos.	
Water, cherry laurel..per pound..	.10	Agua de laurel cerezo..la libra..	.10
Water, Florida, in one-fourth litres.....per dozen..	3.00	Agua de Florida en un cuarto de litro.....la docena..	3.00
Water, eau de Cologne, lavender, Florida, bay rum, etc., in one-fourth litre bottles..per dozen..	3.00	Agua de Colonia, lavanda, florida, divina, de berron y sus análogos en botellas de un cuarto de litro.... . ....la docena..	3.00
Water, orange flower, in bottles, ...per dozen bottles..	3.00	Agua de azajar ó flor de naranja, ...la docena de frascos..	3.00
Water, orange flower, ...per pound..	.15	Aguada azahar.....la libra..	.15
Water, orange flower, half to 16-ounce phials.....per pound..	.30	Agua de azajar en pomos de medio á 16 onzas....la libra..	.30
Water, rose.....per pound..	.15	Agua de rosas.....la libra..	.15

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Water, rose, half to 16-ounce phials.....per pound..	$0. 30	Agua de rosas en pomos de medio á 16 onzas.... la libra..	$0. 30
Water, same classes in other receptacles.....	Ad val.	Idem id. id. en otros envases...	Avalúo.
Wedges or rings, iron, ...per quintal..	10. 00	Cuñas ó argollas de hierro, ... el quintal..	10. 00
Weights, copper....per quintal..	25. 00	Pesas de cobre.....el quintal..	25. 00
Weights, lead or iron: per quintal..	8. 00	Idem de plomo ó de hierro, ...el quintal..	8. 00
Whalebone, for dresses or other uses.....per pound..	. 25	Ballenas en varillas, para vestidos ú otros usos ....la libra..	. 25
Wheelbarrows.....	Ad val.	Carretillas de mano.....una..	Avalúo.
Wheels, for mule carts.....	Ad val.	Ruedas para carretas de mulo, ...el par..	Avalúo.
Wheels, for ox carts.....	Ad val.	Idem para carretones...el par..	Avalúo.
Wheels, for handcarts.....	Ad val.	Idem para carretillas de mano, ...el par..	Avalúo.
Wheels, for coaches, carts.....	50. 00	Idem para coches.....el par..	50. 00
Whips, leather.....per gross..	3. 00	Látigos ó chuchos de cuero, ...la gruesa..	3.00
Whips, wire or other material, with handles.....per dozen..	6. 00	Idem de alambre ú otra materia, con puños.....la docena..	6. 00
Wines, red, in pipes or barrels, ... per gallon..	. 30	Vino tinto, en pipas ó barriles, ...el galon..	. 30
Wines, red, in cases, ...per dozen bottles..	2. 00	Idem en cajas, ...la docena de bottellas..	2. 00
Wines, white or sweet, all kinds, ...per gallon..	. 50	Idem, blanco generoso, dulce, de todas clases.....el galon..	. 50
Wines, white or sweet, in cases, ...per dozen bottles..	2. 00	Idem en cajas, ...la docena de botellas..	2. 00
Wines, Champagne, Rhine, Madeira and Port, in cases, ...per dozen bottles..	15. 00	Idem id. de Champaña, Rin, Madeira ú Oporto, ...la docena de botellas..	15. 00
Wire, barbed fencing.....	Free.	Alambre con puas para cercas..	Libres.
Wire, iron..... ....per pound..	. 10	Alambre de hierro....la libra..	. 10
Wire, copper or brass, ... per pound..	. 30	Idem de cobre ó laton, amarillo ó blanco.....la libra..	. 30
Wool, in skeins, for embroidering and other uses. per pound..	2, 00	Lana ó estambre, en rama, para bordar y otros usos..la libra..	2. 00
Worsted.....per pound..	1.00	Estambre en rama.....la libra..	1. 00
Woolen broadcloth, fine, up to 54 inches wide.....per yard..	4. 00	Paño fino, hasta 54 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	4. 00
Woolen broadcloth, fine, up to 55 and 60 inches wide..per yard..	6. 00	Idem de 55 á 60 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	6. 00
Woolen broadcloth, fine, over 60 inches wide.....: per yard..	8. 00	Idem de 60 en adelante, ...la yarda..	8.00
Woolen broadcloth, middling, $2 less in same proportion.		Idem, entrefino, pagará $2 ménos en la misma proporción.	
Woolen broadcloth, common, up to 54 inches wide...per yard..	1. 00	Idem ordinario, hasta 54 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	1. 00
Woolen broadcloth, common, 55 to 60 inches wide.. .per yard..	2. 00	Idem de 55 á 60 pulgadas, ...la yarda..	2.00
Woolen broadcloth, common, over 60 inches wide. .per yard..	3. 00	Idem de 60 adelante. .la yarda..	3. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Woolen bombazine or lustrina, or black or colored woolen-alpaca, figured or plain, up to 27 inches wide....per yard..	$0. 30	Alepin, lustrina, ó alpaca de lana negra ó de color, lisa ó labrada, hasta 27 pulgadas de ancho.....la yarda..	$0. 30
Woolen bombazine or lustrina, or black or colored woolen alpaca, figured or plain, broader, increase 5 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem, cada tres pulgadas mas, 5 centavos de aumento la yarda.	
Woolen bombazine or lustrina, or black or colored woolen alpaca, figured or plain, silk mixture, up to 27 inches wide, ...per yard..	.50	Idem idem, mezclada con seda, hasta 27 pulgadas de ancho, ...la yarda..	.50
Woolen bombazine, or lustrina, or black or colored woolen alpaca, figured or plain, broader, increase 10 cents per yard for every additional 3 inches width.		Idem idem, cada 3 pulgadas mas, 10 centavós de aumento la yarda.	
Woolen carpets, woolen or mixture, under 36 inches, ...per dozen..	14. 00	Alfombras de lana ó mezcladas, hasta 35 pulgadas, ...la docena..	14. 00
Woolen carpets, woolen, or mixture, for every 2 inches more, increase $1.		Idem idem, cada dos pulgadas mas, un peso de aumento la docena.	
Woolen carpets, woolen or mixture, in pieces.....per yard..	.75	Idem, idem, idem, en piezas. .....la yarda..	.75
NOTE. — Borderings are not measured.		NOTA.—En las alfombras no se mediran los flecos.	
Woolen damask.....per yard..	2. 00	Damasco de lana.....la yarda..	2. 00
Woolen flannel, all widths, ...per yard..	.40	Flanelas de lana de todos anchos.....la yarda..	.40
Woolen cassimere, fine, pure wool, over 28 inches broad, ...per yard..	2. 00	Casimir fino, de lana pura, de mas de 28 pulgadas, la yarda..	2. 00
Woolen cassimere, fine, pure wool, narrower.....per yard..	1. 50	Idem, id., de menor anchura, ...la yarda..	1. 50
Woolen cassimere, middling, over 28 inches..... per yard..	1. 50	Idem, entrefino, de mas de 28 pulgadas .....la yarda..	1. 50
Woolen cassimere, middling, narrower.....per yard..	1. 00	Idem, id., de menor anchura, ... la yarda..	1.00
Woolen cassimere, ordinary, over 28 inches .. ...per yard..	1. 00	Idem, ordinario, de mas de 28 pulgadas.....la yarda..	1:00
Woolen cassimere, ordinary, narrower .....per yard..	.60	Idem, id., de menor anchura, ...la yarda..	.60
Woolen cassimere, fine, in cuts for trousers...per dozen cuts..	36.00	Casimir fino, en cortes, para unos pantalones, ...la docena de cortes..	36. 00
Woolen cassimere, middling, in cuts for trousers, ...per dozen cuts..	28. 00	Idem, entrefino.....la docena..	28. 00
Woolen cloth, ordinary, in cuts for trousers...per dozen cuts..	20. 00	Idem, ordinario.... la docena..	20. 00
Woolen merino, genuine, fine, ...per yard..	2. 00	Merino legítimo, fino .la yarda..	2. 00

Articles.	Tariff valuation.	Artículos.	Avalúo.
Woolen merino, genuine, middling.....per yard..	$1.00	Merino legítimo entrefino, ...la yarda..	$1.00
Woolen merino, genuine, ordinary..... per yard..	.50	Idem, id., ordinario..la yarda..	.50
Worsted cloth for jerseys, ...per yard..	.50	Estambre para chaleco ú otros usos.....la yarda..	.50
Worms for stills, copper or tin, ...per quintal..	25.00	Culebras de cobre ó estaño, para alambiques ú otros usos, ...el quintal..	25.00
Yams.....per quintal..	1.00	Ñame.....el quintal..	1.00
Zinc, or galvanized iron, or other material for roofing	Free.	Zinc ó hierro galvanizado y cualquiera otra clase para techos, ...el quintal ..	Libres.

For Free List see pp. 106, 109.

NOTE.—The Introduction should also be carefully examined for all rates, as there are a number of articles valued in the above list which are provided for in special laws enacted subsequent to the above arrangement.

Chapter X.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

The city of Santo Domingo, the oldest existing settlement by white men in America, and the capital of the Republic, was founded in 1496 by Bartholomew Columbus, a brother of the great discoverer. It is built upon a solid limestone formation, at the mouth of the river Ozama, on the southern coast of the island, It is surrounded by a stone wall 4,500 yards in circumference, strengthened with bastions. Its streets are straight, wide, and at right angles to each other. It was here that Christopher Columbus was imprisoned by order of Bobadilla. The cell in the old fortress in which Columbus and his brother were confined is still shown to visitors. Besides being the seat of the Government, Santo Domingo is also the seat of an archbishopric of the Roman Catholic Church. Its population is estimated at 25,000,

Santiago de los Caballeros, the chief town or capital of the Province of the same name, is situated on the right bank of the Yagré River, in the northern part of the Republic. Its population is estimated at 8,000. Most of its houses are of stone. It is also a very old city, having been founded in 1504.

Puerto Plata, situated on the northern coast about 100 miles north northwest of the city of Santo Domingo, is a seaport of importance, with good anchorage, where considerable trade is carried on, mostly in tobacco, and more, perhaps, with Germany than with any other nation. It is said that Columbus, on his first voyage, planned Puerto Plata. Early in the sixteenth century, its

CATHEDRAL OF SANTO DOMINGO.

INTERIOR OF CATHEDRAL, SANTO DOMINGO CITY.

harbor was largely resorted to by Spanish vessels. Its population is estimated at 15,000.

La Vega, another capital of a Province, and situated about 78 miles north northwest of Santo Domingo City, is a place of historical as well as commercial importance. It is built upon the site of the old city of the same name, contemporary with the conquest, and destroyed by an earthquake in 1564. It is the center of a rich agricultural district.

Samaná, on the northern side of the famous bay of the same name, is a town of about 1,000 inhabitants, but is an important place, owing to its geographical position and its commerce, consisting chiefly of the exportation of tobacco, cacao, beeswax, honey, hides, and mahogany.

Azua is a town of 1,500 inhabitants, situated near the coast, in the southern portion of the island, about 55 miles west of Santo Domingo City.

Seybo, or El Seybo, the capital of the Province designated by the same name, has a population of 5,000, and is situated 55 miles to the northeast of Santo Domingo City.

Monte Cristi, on the northern coast, 30 miles east of Cape Haytien, is a town of 3,000 inhabitants.

Chapter XI.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

The official publications on the Republic of Santo Domingo which may be consulted with profit are principally the following:

DOMINICAN PUBLICATIONS.

(1) The Presidential messages and reports of the secretaries of states, as published in the Official Gaceta of Santo Domingo City.

(2) La République Dominicaine, par Francisco Alvarez Leal. Paris, 1888.

(3) La République Dominicaine en 1890. Rapport adressé à Mr. le Ministre de Fomento, par H. Thomasset, ingénieur. Oct., 1890.

(4) Ley orgánica del cuerpo consular. Santo Domingo, 1887.

(5) Ley sobre aduanas y puertos. Santo Domingo, 1888.

(6) Ley sobre aranceles de importación y exportación. Edición oficial. Santo Domingo, 1875.

BUREAU OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS BULLETINS.

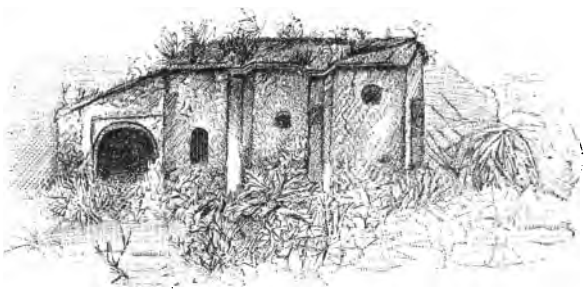
(1) Import Duties of Santo Domingo. Bulletin No. 12, Bureau of the American Republics.

(2) Commercial Directory of Haiti and Santo Domingo. Bulletin No. 29, Bureau of the American Republics.

UNITED STATES PUBLICATIONS.

(1) Report of the Commission of Inquiry to Santo Domingo, with Presidential message and other papers. Ex. Doc. No. 9, Senate, Forty-second Congress, first session.

(2) United States Consular Reports on the trade of Santo Domingo with the United States, Vol. II, Report No. 3; Vol. V, Report No. 18; Vol. VI, Report No. 20. On the fruit culture of Santo Domingo, Vol. III, Report No. 11, and Vol. XII, Report No. 41½. On the port of Santo Domingo, Vol. VIII, Report



LITTLE CHAPEL, SANTO DOMINGO.

No. 25. On the commerce and finances of Santo Domingo, Vol. XIV, Report No. 45. On the export duties of Santo Domingo, Vol. XVII, Report No. 58. On the leather interests of Santo Domingo, Vol. XVII, Report No. 59. On sugar in Santo Domingo, Vol. XXIV, Report No. 86. On the enterprises in Santo Domingo, Vol. XXVI, Report No. 93. On coffee in Santo Domingo, Vol. XXVIII, Report No. 98.

BRITISH PUBLICATIONS.

(1) Report on the trade of Santo Domingo. Diplomatic and Consular Reports, No. 1030. 1892.

(2) Trade of Haiti and Santo Domingo with Great Britain. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom for the year 1891. London, 1892.

OTHER OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS.

(1) Report on Trade of Puerto Plata. Deutsches Handels-Archiv for July, 1891. Berlin.

(2) Netherlands Consular Reports. 1890.

UNOFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS.

(1) Hazard (Samuel). Santo Domingo, Past and Present, with a Glance at Haiti. London, 1873.

(2) Jordan (Wilhelm). Geschichte de Insel Haiti. Leipzig, 1849.

(3) Keim (De B. Randolph). Santo Domingo; Pen Pictures and Leaves of Travel. Philadelphia, 1871.

(4) Del Monte y Tejada (Antonio). Historia de Santo Domingo, desde su descubrimiento hasta nuestros dias. Habana, 1853.

(5) García (José Gabriel). Compendio de la historia de Santo Domingo. Santo Domingo, 1879.

(6) Abad (José Ramon). La República Dominicana, reseña general geográfico estadística. Santo Domingo, 1889.

(7) Merino (El Padre). Elementos de geografía física, política, é histórica de la República Dominicana. Santo Domingo, 1889.

(8) History of the Island of Santo Domingo. London, 1818.

Appendix A.

COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY OF SANTO DOMINGO.

AZUA.

Importers and exporters.

Echenique & Co., T. B.
Freites, Andres.
Freites, Prospero.
Garcia & Co., H.
Gomez, Pascual.
Iturla & Co., T. B.
Oca, Francisco Montede.
Ortez, Daniel.
Vicini, T. B.

MONTE CRISTI.

General import and export merchants.

Bauduy, Enrique.
Espin, Antonio.
Jimenes & Co., J. G.

PUERTO PLATA.

Agricultural implements.

Heinsen & Co.

Ale and beer.

Batlle, Cosme.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Cocco, Manuel.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Klüsener & Co., C.
Loinaz, Diego.

Banks.

Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo.
El Banco de la Compañia de Crédito.

Bookseller and stationer.

Castellano, Manuel.

PUERTO PLATA—Continued.

Boots and shoes.

Amabile, M. G,
Chiodi & Co., G.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Puyans, B. R.
Simpson, C.
Vives & Caballero.

Dentists.

Barranco, Virgilio.
Jones, G. W.

Druggists.

Botica del Mercado.
Botica San José.
Fraser, C. A.
Levy, T. G.

Dry goods.

Amabile, M. G.
Barrera Hermanos.
Batlle, Cosme.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Klüsener & Co., C.
Puyans, B. R.
Vives & Caballero.

General merchants.

Batlle, Cosme.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Cocco, Manuel.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Klüsener & Co., C.

Groceries and provisions.

Amabile, M. G.

PUERTO PLATA—Continued.

Groceries and provisions—Continued.
Barrero, Antonio.
Batlle, Cosme.
Canto, J. M. del.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Colson, J. H.
Cocco, Manuel.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Klüsener & Co., C.
Loinaz, Diego.
Mir, Felipe.
Piola & Co., E.
Piola & Co., M.
Puyans, B. R.
Vives & Caballero.

Hardware and tools.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Heinsen & Co.
Vives & Caballero.

Importers, exporters, and commission merchants.
Amabile, M. G., provisions and dry goods.
Arzeno, José.
Barrera, A., provisions and dry goods.
Batlle, Cosme, general.
Botica San José, drugs.
Chemin de Fer Central Dominicain, railroad building.
Chiodi & Co., G., provisions, dry goods, hardware, and lumber.
Fraser, C. A., drugs and medicines.
Ginebra & Co., José, general.
Heinsen & Co., W., provisions and hardware.
Klüsener & Co., C., provisions and hardware.
Levy, T. G., drugs and medicines.
Lithgow, Washington.
Loinaz, Diego, provisions and lumber.
Manecke, H. J., provisions.
Mella y Brea, Y.
Pimentel, Aguilar & Co., provisions.
Piola & Co., D., provisions and dry goods.

PUERTO PLATA—Continued.

Importers, exporters, and commission merchants—Continued.
Puyans, B. R., provisions and dry goods.
Senior, W., jr., provisions and dry goods.
Vives & Caballero, provisions and dry goods.

Physicians.
Garrido, P. M.
Lellundi, U.

Planters.
Barranco, F.
Boitel, Manuel.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Lithgow Bros.
Shultz, H.

Printing offices.
Castellano, Manuel.
Journal of Commerce.
Porvenir.
Taylor, H. A.

Sewing machines.
Amabile, M. G.
Batlle, Cosme.
Chiodi & Co., G.
Ginebra y Ca., José.
Klüsener & Co., C.
Puyans, B. R.
Vives & Caballero.

Soap manufacturer.
Compart, J. L.

Telegraph company.
Compañía Telegráfica de las Antillas, M. Rousell, agent.

SAMANA.

Merchants, import and export.
Baucalari, Gisbert.
Boiman, P.
Carravelli, Antonio.
Cernuda, Canuto.
Mella y Brea, Y.
Sturla, A

SANCHEZ.

Merchants, import and export.

Batlle, Cosme.
Baucalari, Gisbert.
Boiman, P.
Caravelli, Antonio.
Castillo, Manuel.
Cernuda, Canuto.
Garcia, Fuilo.
Ginebra & Co., José.
McLelland, Thomas.
Morrilo, Matthew.
Shultz, W.
Sturla, A.

SAN PEDRO DE MACORÍS.

Importers.

Bass, Wm. L.
Castro, Juan F. de.
Ferrero, Bartolomeo.
Friedheim, Ehlers & Co.
Mellor, Santiago W.
Leyba, R. M.
Pardo, Julio.
Santonel, J. M.

SANTO DOMINGO CITY.

Exporters.

Hohlt, F.
Lemos, J. de.
Leyba & Co., J. M.
Pou & Co., M.
Ratto Hermanos.
Vicini, T. B.

Importers of American, English, French, and German goods and provisions.

Abreu y Ca., E.
Aguasvivas, M.
Alfonseca & Co., T.
Alvarez, R.
Aybar y Ca., Andres.
Aybar Hermanos.
Baez, Felix.
Bass, A.
Bazile, Isadoro.
Blome, Lajara y Ca.
Cambaso Hermanos.
Curiel & Co., Samuel.
Damiron & Co., A.

SANTO DOMINGO CITY—Continued.

Importers of American, English, French, and German goods and provisions—Continued.

Delgado, Angel.
Delgado, R., drugs.
De Lemos, J.
De Marchena, Elias.
De Marchena, Eugenio.
Dominguez, Alonia.
Enriquez, Salvador.
Eshler, Friedheim & Co.
Farrand & Co., J. W.
Galvan, Rafael, drugs.
Garcia & Co., H., stationery and printing.
Goussard, B., drugs.
Henriquez & Co., S. C.
Herrera, Alejandro.
Hohlt, Federico.
Lamarche, drugs.
Lebron y Ca., J.
Lebron, Sanchez M.
Leyba & Co., J. M.
Lopez y Dominques.
Mamias & Co.
Mansfield, George.
Marchena & Co.
Marchena, Eugenio.
Marchena Hermanos.
Mastrerzi, Antonio.
Michelena é Hijos, S.
Meses y Ca., José.
Penha, E. L.
Pitaluga, Salvador.
Pinedo & Co., Enrique.
Pinedo, Rodolfo.
Pon, Hijos y Ca., L.
Pon & Co., Miguel.
Pozo y Ca., Luis.
Ricart, Enrique A.
Rocha & Co.
Rodriguez, Cristobal.
Rodriguez, Fernando M.
Roquez, José R.
Sanchez, Juan P.
Ventura, Giovanni.
Vicini, T. B.

Appendix B.

MINES AND MINING LAWS OF SANTO DOMINGO.*

Santo Domingo has been in all times famous for its great mining wealth, which, however, remains still undeveloped. Count Lyonnet, who was sent twice by the French Government to the island of Santo Domingo for the purpose of studying its resources, and who is the author of a book printed in Paris in 1800 under the title of "Statistique de la partie espagnole de Saint Domingue" (Statistics of the Spanish Part of Santo Domingo), said in 1809 that "not a single country unites within itself a greater variety of mines. Nature has left nothing to desire in the mineral region: Gold in the part of Santiago and in the region of Cibao; silver is common in the vicinity of Puerto Plata and Neyba; a quarry of marble at some distance from San Domingo; there is also clay for pottery, porphiry, alabaster."

A writer of more modern date, the author of the interesting book entitled "Santo Domingo, Past and Present," Mr. Samuel Hazard, remarks with reason that "we have it on record by Columbus himself that the Indians paid a tribute on gold on this island, and Oviedo, who is deemed a reliable historian of the events of his time, has even illustrated his description of gold washing with drawings of the natives at this occupation, the process appearing similar enough to that of pan washing to-day."

"In the first voyage of Columbus," the same writer continues, "when his ship struck on a rock at La Navidad it is related that the cacique sympathized with the great admiral so much that, among other things, he presented Columbus with a mask, of which the eyes, the ears, and the nose were made of solid gold.

* From "Mines and Mining Laws of Latin America," published by the Bureau of the American Republics—April, 1892.

"The mines of La Vega and the Cibao had been in operation for some time when the discovery of those at San Cristobal or Buenaventura was made, and Bartholomew Columbus went there in May, 1496, to examine them personally and established a working party. * * * In 1592, according to Oviedo, two men, Garay and Diaz, found at that locality the most wonderful nugget of gold which has ever been discovered in any mine. It weighed 200 ounces and was valued at $3,600. * * * Walton states that in his time (1819) the poor people living near a rivulet close by used, after heavy rains, to wash the sand collected by them, and often obtained as much as an ounce of gold a day, and that in the south, at Guaba and at Bahorico, several persons enriched themselves without even making use of a tool."

According to the historian Herrera the gold mines of La Española (Santo Domingo) yielded $460,000 per year, and Peter Martyr says that, besides silver, copper, and iron, the mines of the island produced in his time 500,000 ducats of gold.

In 1793, Don Juan Nieto y Balcarcel, a Spanish mining engineer, was sent by the Spanish Government to study the mines of Santo Domingo, and he made a report, the text of which appears appended to the book of Mr. Hazard on Santo Domingo, and reads as follows:

Six leagues to the east of Cotuy exists a mine of gold which was anciently worked and produced annually more than a million of crowns; but having fallen in it has ever since remained in this state. I have been there to examine it and have penetrated to the bottom, where it had fallen in. It could, at an expense of about a thousand crowns, be reworked and the ore separated from the water, the ground being very high and dry.

I went also to examine the neighboring hills, which are of the same quality.

At half a day's journey farther east there is a mine of blue copper very rich in metal, containing a great quantity of ore; but the proprietor, who knew not its richness, having died, as also his slaves, the mine remained more than thirty years without being worked. I went there and made an assay of the ore; I found it gave a fifth of gold; and I do not doubt that this metal could be found as pure as from its third bed.

It is to be desired that some capitalists would undertake the working of this mine, which, as I have said, has lain unworked for many years; and though Cotuy has received the patent of your majesty, dated February 3, 1790, it has not sought to realize its value. This is why I do it to-day with its consent; and, with the aid of God, I hope that in less than a year the royal fifths will produce much. I hope also that, in consequence, laborious and enterprising men will present themselves, who will bring into value the numerous mines of silver and other ores of which I possess a knowledge.

From this mine I have been to examine that which is in the district of Jarabacoa, at one day's journey from the town of La Vega. It was previously worked, and contained a great quantity of silver; but being fallen in, it has remained in this state. Beyond this are some ancient establishments made by the French, where can be found some very rich mines of silver, called Sami, which, according to ancient tradition, are of a greater richness than those of Potosi. When the French came to establish themselves in the vicinity, these mines were worked by Don Diego de Cacerees, who abandoned them. In the Black Mountains, "Sierra Prieta," which is very high, there are some mines of iron which I have discovered.

In the village of Banica, at 70 leagues from St. Domingo, there exists a very abundant sulphur mine. I have extracted a small quantity from it, which I discovered to be of the best quality. In the valley of Bani, part of the south, there are many quarries of alabaster, and there exists a great number also in the town of Monte de Plata and the valley of Neyba.

Not far from the mines of blue copper which I have mentioned there are two mines of silver.

In the jurisdiction of Santiago, near to the Yaqui River, there exists a mine of silver and a great quantity of copperas.

In the valley of Neyba is a mine of rock salt of great renown, and which supplies Santiago and several other places.

At 12 leagues from the same town, in the canton of Zaziça, there has been discovered in a hill upon the river a mine of silver that I have recognized but imperfectly on account of the weather.

In several other places besides those I have indicated I have had information of many other mines of various metals, and particularly of gold, silver, lead, and tin.

In the River Bao, beyond Santiago, in the south, in crossing an arm of this river, can be seen a mountain of which the ascent is almost impossible by reason of its precipitous height. This mountain is the asylum of many runaway negroes, who have taken refuge there, and who live in a state of absolute liberty. I learned from some of these negroes that this mountain contained much gold, of which they showed me some grains.

In the confines of the jurisdiction of the town, or the valley of San Juan and of Guaba, they showed me some diamonds found in the cavities of the hills.

Upon the banks of the river Bao, of which we have just spoken, not far from the habitation of Don Diego de Andujar, there is a mine of very rich gold, from which has also been taken some emeralds. I went to examine this mine, and it appeared that the aborigines obtained gold in nuggets from the banks of the river up to the top of the hill, upon which were the walls of a convent of Franciscans.

I went to the mines of Guaraguano, situated at 10 leagues from Santiago, which had originally been of great renown, but being fallen in they had ceased to be worked; they are, however, very rich.

I returned afterwards to Santiago, from whence I went to Cienaga, that is called very rich. In the possession of Don Diego de Andujar is a place named Las Mazelas, where a number of persons were lately occupied in getting out gold.

At Jaina, near Buenaventura, at the habitation Gamboa, which belongs to Don Nicholas Guridi, and which was depopulated by Don Diego de Herredia, in a place named Guayabal, upon the route from La Vega, at half-way between that place and Santiago, is a mine of silver, very rich, which has been sunk and opened, and eight or ten slaves are now at work there.

In crossing La Croix, in the same canton of Arriva, not far from San Miguel, there exists another mine of silver, also very rich, and which needs but some laborers to produce much.

In crossing the river Jaina, by the road which conducts to San Cristobal and to the habitation of Don Juan de Abedanos, to the right of the road, there exists a hill upon which grows not a single plant, but which contains a mine of quicksilver. I have hastily examined it.

In going from St. Domingo to the village of Higuey, near to the town of Seybo, 20 leagues to the east, there is found in a hill a mine of tin, containing some portions which had been founded and worked by a goldsmith of St. Domingo. Still farther on, within the limits of Higuey, at 30 leagues from St. Domingo, there is another mine of silver that the Indians worked formerly, but which has since been neglected. According to what many persons who have entered this mine and extracted ore have told me, it is very rich, and has been but very little worked. Your majesty, with few advances, would be able to draw from it great profit.

In the mountains of Maniel, distant 12 long leagues from St. Domingo, there is found much grain gold. These mountains, which are called horrible, and which many persons have attempted to penetrate, but have been unable to do so, are not inaccessible, however.

Finally, I can compare this isle to that of Tarshish, from whence Solomon drew the gold that he employed in the ornamentation of his temple.

Mr. William P. Blake, the geologist and mineralogist of the Commission sent to San Domingo in pursuance of a resolution of Congress, approved January 12, 1871, to inquire into the condition of that Republic, made on the 23d of March of the same year an interesting report upon the mineral resources of the island, which was appended to the report of the Commission submitted to the President of the United States and subsequently transmitted to Congress, and printed as Executive Document of the Senate, No. 9, Forty-second Congress, first session.

This report says the following:

The most important of the useful minerals of Santo Domingo, so far as I have been able to ascertain, are iron ore, gold, copper ores, lignite, salt, and petroleum.

IRON.

A brown ore of iron is very abundant over considerable areas in the interior, either in beds or lying in detached blocks upon the surface. It is the species known as limonite, but it is combined with silicious sand and gravel, forming a solid cemented mass. Whether it has phosphorus or other hurtful impurities can only be ascertained by analysis or trial. There is an abundance of limestone for flux, and charcoal could be had at a moderate cost, but I doubt whether, even under favorable circumstances, pig-iron could be profitably produced there in competition with localities where a variety of ores can be obtained and where skilled labor is abundant.

GOLD.

There is a very considerable extent of gold-bearing country in the interior, and gold is washed from the rivers at various points. It is found along the Jaina, upon the Verde, and upon the Yaqui and its tributaries, and doubtless upon the large rivers of the interior. Some portions of the gold fields were worked anciently by the Spaniards and Indians. Details regarding these localities will be found in my report of the journey across the island. There are doubtless many gold deposits, not only along the beds of rivers but on the hills, which have never been worked, and there probably is considerable gold remaining among the old workings. The appearances of the soil and rocks are such as to justify the labor and expense of carefully prospecting the gold region. The

conditions for working are favorable. The supply of water for washing is unlimited, and sufficient fall or drainage can generally be had. The women in the interior obtain a small quantity of gold by washing the gravel in bateas, and it is said that there are two or three Americans in the mountains engaged in gold washing, and that they occasionally visit one of the towns to buy provisions.

COPPER.

Ores of copper occur on the southern flank of the mountains between Azua and the river Jaina. Samples obtained by me are yellow copper ore of fair richness, and some samples are of the species known as variegated copper. The beds are said to compare favorably with similar deposits of ore in the foothills of the mountains in California. I was not able to visit the mines, but samples were obtained for assay.

LIGNITE, OR COAL.

The lignite deposits of the Samana Peninsula have already been made the subject of a special investigation and report. No evidences of the existence of older and true coal could be found.

SALT.

The native salt in the mountains west of Neyba is widely known for the abundance and beauty of the crystalline masses it affords. The quantity is supposed to be inexhaustible, but as no member of the party was able to reach the locality, it is impossible to give any facts regarding it from direct observation. A fine cubical block of this salt, weighing about ten pounds, was obtained by Judge Burton, secretary of the Commission, at Azua. It is very clear and transparent, comparing with the ice-like masses from the salt mountain near the Great Colorado in Arizona, and it is so pure that it does not attract moisture and deliquesce, like salt made from sea water by solar evaporation. There is at Caldera Bay a salinas, or natural salt pond, of considerable extent, where salt is obtained from the sea water by solar evaporation during the dry season. A large part of the salt used upon the island is obtained from this place, and the production might be very greatly increased. The quality of the salt is fair. This locality was specially examined by Mr. Marvine, and is described in detail in his report.

PETROLEUM AND OTHER MINERALS.

Petroleum oozes from the ground in the vicinity of Azua, and one or two wells have been bored in search of a larger supply. Several barrels of it were obtained and shipped to Boston, but the results have not been such as to encourage a continuance of the work.

Other ores and minerals of value have been reported from time to time by travelers as existing in the mountains of the interior. I have no facts or observations to verify or disprove these reports. It is evident that there is a great region in the interior as yet but little explored, even by the Dominicans, and it would not be surprising if discoveries of new localities of gold, and perhaps of other metals and ores of value, should hereafter be made when the recesses of the mountains are penetrated by prospectors skilled in searching for mineral veins.

The foregoing is to be regarded as only a brief notice of such of the minerals of the island as were seen by myself or associates during our visit.

In regard to coal deposits, the following information, found in the report of the same commission of inquiry, as a footnote to the preliminary geological survey of the peninsula of Samana, by Mr. W. P. Blake, may be found of importance:

In the Resources of Santo Domingo, by J. Warren Fabens, p. 24, I find a quotation from the Courrier des Etats-Unis, as follows: "There have been discoveries of immense beds of coal in the bay of Samana, and the Brigadier Buceta, who was sent to examine them, reports that these mines are of incalculable production. The coal is found near the surface, and is easily mined and with little expense. The analogy which these mines present to the famous English mines of Cardiff is said to be extraordinary. The steamer *Fernando Cortez* has already taken a portion on board and tested it, and the captain pronounces it the best coal he has yet tried." Schomburgh says: "Near the rivulet Almacen are large veins of bituminous coal, which are likewise met with farther to the eastward. The layers are horizontal, the direction east-northeast, but as far as the investigations have been carried on the coal is too bituminous to be employed in steamers. I do not think, however, that in any of the localities where the coal is found, excavations to a depth of 10 feet have been made. The geological structure of the country does not preclude the possibility that coal of a good quality may be found below."

According to Kimes (p. 109), Mr. Pennell states that the coal deposits "commence at a point called Los Robalos, 10 miles westward of Santa Barbara, and crop at intervals as far as Las Canatas, at the head of the bay, and it is thought extend to the base of the mountains separating the Vega Reale from the sea.

Captain McClellan, in his report of 1854, mentions the occurrence of bituminous coal in many places of the peninsula. He twice visited the locality examined by the French and English, about 9 miles from Samana and about 100 yards from the beach, on a small stream. He also mentions the occurrence of coal at Punta Gorda.

The mining law of Santo Domingo was promulgated on the 26th of June, 1876, and can be found under No. 1540 in the collection of laws of the Republic. (*Colección de Leyes, decretos y resoluciones emanadas de los Poderes Ejecutivo y Legislativo de la República dominicana.*)

Appendix C.

The following is a brief outline of the principal facts connected with the recent financial history of the Republic of Santo Domingo:

On the 14th of July, 1888, Gen. Marchena, the fiscal agent of the Dominican Republic, on behalf of that Government, entered into a convention with the firm of Westendorp & Company, bankers, of Amsterdam, Holland, which was duly ratified by the Congress on October 26, 1888. Under the terms of this contract the Dominican Government made a loan of £770,000, in bonds of £100 and £20 each, bearing 6 per cent interest annually, but payable January and July, the bonds to be repayable in gold at par in thirty years, and by drawings every six months.

This loan was intended to repay, part in cash and part in bonds, all the interior debts of the Republic and to convert the exterior debt, called the "Hartmont," and quoted in London under the heading, "San Domingo six per cent bonds," and also to meet other engagements of the Government and assist in the proper development and progress of the country.

To meet the payments necessary for the interest and sinking fund upon this loan, £55,645 annually, Westendorp & Company were given the right to collect directly the receipts from all the custom-houses of the Republic by themselves or by their delegates, and the indebtedness for such payments was made a first lien upon all the customs receipts and a mortgage of all the revenues of the country.

A general office was provided for at Santo Domingo to which was intrusted the collection of the import and export duties, managed by Westendorp & Company or their delegates. The Government also renounced its power to grant any concessions for exemptions or reductions of duties without the consent of Westendorp & Company. For the expenses of this office there was set apart the sum of $2,500, Mexican, and after this a monthly sum of $75,000, Mexican, for the service of the budget. At the end of the year the Government was entitled to whatever amount appeared above these appropriations to its credit.

The bonds of this loan were free of any tax whatever, as well as the operations of the general office, known as the "Caisse de la Regie."

On the 14th of May, 1890, another convention was made between the Dominican Government and Westendorp & Company, in which it was stated that the Government, having decided to construct a railway from Puerto Plata to San Domingo, called the Central Dominican Railway, in accordance with the decree of May 14, 1890, would issue bonds to the amount of £900,000, 6 per cent, redeemable in fifty-six years. These were in part issued for the construction of, and were made a mortgage on the first section of, said railway, from Puerto Plata to Santiago, and the interest and sinking fund therefor, amounting to £57,000, were guarantied by the Government, as follows: £24,000 annually, collected by the "Caisse de Regie" out of the customs duties immediately after the service of the loan of 1888, and £33,000 guarantied as net annual production of the railway. If the latter sum was not earned then it was to be made up out of customs duties.

Among other things, Westendorp & Company agreed to pay out of the net product of this loan the interior debt of the Dominican Government, amounting to about £108,000, and to use the proceeds of £540,000 thereof for the construction of the first section of the Central Railway to Santiago. The construction of this railway was proceeded with, and about 11 miles were completed.

During the year 1892 negotiations were entered into for the transfer of all the rights acquired by Westendorp & Company to an American corporation, and on the 24th of March, 1893, a law was passed carrying into effect the arrangements made. A company was formed under the laws of the State of New Jersey, called "The San Domingo Improvement Company of New York," to which all the rights, privileges, and powers of Westendorp & Company were assigned, their functions in regard to the collection of customs duties and all their concessions and franchises.

The law of March 24, 1893, provided that for the purpose of reducing the annual interest charges upon the exterior debt of the Republic that the San Domingo Improvement Company should undertake the conversion of the 6 per cent loans of 1888 and 1890 into "consolidated gold bonds," bearing 4 per cent interest instead of the rate of 6 per cent upon the former bonds. The amount to be issued was fixed at £2,035,000, and they were payable in sixty-six years from the date of issue. These bonds were guarantied by the total amount of the customs receipts, under laws then in force or which should thereafter be passed, which were to be collected by the company or its agents, and an additional guaranty was provided by a first mortgage upon the Central Dominican Railway, the first section of which runs from Puerto Plata to Santiago. A sinking fund was provided and all interest in arrears was satisfied.

The same law also provided that, considering that the Government must liberate

the receipts hypothecated for $658,000 by it, in virtue of contracts constituting a second mortgage upon the customs revenues, the said company should take the amount of $1,250,000, nominal 4 per cent gold bonds, which were to be issued to pay said debt, and redeem those obligations. These bonds were guarantied by the general revenues of the Republic; also the port dues established by the law of May 19, 1892, and certain special customs dues were established in favor of the Banco Nacional, to which they were hypothecated after the cancellation of the debts for which the dues were established. All the stipulations of the contracts of 1888 and 1890 between Westendorp & Company and the Dominican Government for the guaranty and validity of these bonds, were continued in full force and effect.

No taxes of any kind can be imposed upon these securities, and the rights acquired can be transferred to any person or corporation but not to a foreign government.

In order to strengthen the credit of the bonds of the Dominican Government and facilitate the conversion thereof, so that the interior debt should be paid and the payment of the budget provided for, as well as an additional guaranty for the contracting parties, provision was made in the law for a financial commission. In case of default of payment of capital or interest on the part of the Dominican Government, or for any other manifest necessity, the San Domingo Improvement Company of New York may request the governments of Holland, Belgium, England, France, and the United States (the countries in which the bonds of the loans of 1888 and 1890 were held) to each appoint one of their citizens a bondholder to constitute such commission. This body was given authority to control the management of the receipt of customs, verify the collections and account for the same, see to the regular payment of interest and appropriation for sinking fund.

On the same date, March 24, 1893, the National Congress ratified the executive contract of January 28, 1893, accepting the substitution of the "San Do-Domingo Improvement Company of New York" in the place of the firm of Westendorp & Company, and placed the said company in charge of the collection of the revenues. Article 2 of that contract reads as follows:

All the ordinary and extraordinary revenues of the Dominican Republic accruing under existing laws and those which may be created in future, shall be collected in full right by the company, and the latter shall have the right to take them and apply them to the payment of the debts of the Government.

The financial agent of the Domincan Government in Europe thereupon caused the publication to be made of the proposed conversion of the loans of 1888 and 1890, and the conversion was opened at the financial agency of that Republic in Brussels, on December 1, 1893. The terms under which it was

to be made were widely published and met the approval of the bondholders. The bulk of the bonds being held or represented by parties in Amsterdam, Antwerp, Brussels, and New York, there was no delay in making the conversion an accomplished fact. The interest on the bonds was promptly met for the coupons due January 1, 1894, and the bonds rapidly rising in price the credit of the Dominican Republic was seen to have been greatly improved.

COINAGE.

The following monetary system has been arranged by the Government of Santo Domingo and the law carrying it into effect:

Coins of gold, silver, and nickel will be made. The gold coins will be $20, $10, and $5. These coins will be of the same weight and fineness as the United States coins of the same denomination. The legal monetary unit of the Republic is made the gold dollar, which shall be 25.8 grains Troy and contain 23.22 grains of pure gold.

The silver coins shall be the pieces of $1, and 50, 25, and 10 cents. The silver dollar will contain 422 2.9 grains Troy, of which 380 grains will be pure silver. The other silver coins will contain the half, the quarter, and the tenth part of the said amounts, respectively.

The nickel coins will be of 2½ and 1¼ cents, respectively, similar to those now in circulation.

The "Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo" having the right to issue money under a concession made to a French company on July 26, 1889, that bank will be given the work, but should it not be able or refuse to undertake the coinage, then the Government is authorized to make contracts with other mints for carrying out the terms of the law and supplying the coins. All the details of the coinage have been very carefully guarded by provisions regulating inspection and issue of the same.

All the pieces of 5 francs, 1 franc, and one-half franc which were coined under the concession formerly granted will be received and redeemed by the Government in gold, at the following rates: 5 francs at 50 cents; 1 franc at 10 cents; one-half franc at 5 cents.

The nickel coins will continue to circulate and be received at their face value as heretofore. The small bronze coins of 5 and 10 "centimos," or hundredths of a franc, of the coinage of 1891, wlll be exchanged for the subsidiary nickel coins above provided for.

All public and private debts contracted before the 1st of June, 1894, when the new law goes into effect, will be payable in the money contemplated by the contract when it was made, but debts contracted after that date will be payable in gold or its equivalent.

The gold coins provided for will be a legal tender for any sum whatever, as

well as the silver coins of $1 and its fractions. But it is provided that until the new coinage is made and ready for circulation, all public and private debts, including fiscal and municipal imposts, may be satisfied in the current silver coins (Mexican) at the rate of 55 cents in gold for each Mexican silver dollar. This rate is fixed while the Mexican dollar is quoted in New York at 48 cents, but if there are fluctuations the Contaduria General will announce the rate of exchange for duties.

As soon as the new money is publicly announced by the Government as ready to go into circulation, the Mexican silver dollar will only be received in payment of fiscal duties at its value in the market, less 5 centavos.

The amounts of gold and silver coins which may be issued under this law are not limited, but will be specified by decree of the Government as may appear requisite for the needs of the country.

As there is no mint in the Republic of Santo Domingo, the Government is authorized to create a fiscal agency for the making, issuing, and redemption of its money, and for the maintenance at par in gold of the silver and other coins of the national coinage, for which purpose the agency will have its principal office in the capital and its branches in Puerto Plata, Sanchez, and Santiago.

This agency and its branches will be in charge of the "Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo," if that organization accepts the duty of the making of the Dominican coinage as provided and contracts with the Government therefor.

The dollars and other silver coins of less denomination, provided they are of the weight and fineness fixed in this law, shall be exchangeable for their face value in the Dominican gold coins, in sums of not less than $5, on presentation at the fiscal agency or the Banco Nacional.

If, by reason of any unexpected or extraordinary demand for the exchange of silver coins for gold, the stock of gold in reserve in the treasury of the fiscal agency or branches should be inadequate, there may be offered for such exchange or redemption a draft upon a financial institution of New York, approved by the Government, payable in the gold coin of the United States, of equal value to the sum offered for redemption.

No coins of gold or silver, or minor coins, will hereafter be issued by the Dominican Republic except those of the denomination, standard, and weight established by this law. The national coins will be brought in by the person or company with whom the Government may contract for that purpose, and will be accompanied by documents of official character as provided by the coinage law.

All coins made by any persons not parties to a contract with the Government for such purpose under this law may be seized wherever found. The value of the

metal will be the property of the informer, and all those who may be found to be principals or accessories will be subject to the penal laws for the counterfeiting of money.

All laws or regulations contrary to this law, after its publication by the Government, will be invalid, and the Government will take all necessary measures to carry it into effect.

RAILWAY.

On the 28th of January, 1893, the Dominican Government entered into a contract with the "San Domingo Improvement Company of New York," which corporation had acquired all the rights of the firm of Westendorp & Company and others, by which it engaged to build and operate the Central Dominican Railway. The portion then contracted for extended from the port of Puerto Plata, on the north coast of the island, over the mountain range to the citv of Santiago, in the great valley of the Cibao, the most productive and fertile portion of the Republic.

The first 11 miles of this railway, being about one-fourth of the total distance of 42 miles from the sea to Santiago, is now in operation as far as the village of Bajabonica.

In March, 1894, the Government made an additional contract with the San Domingo Improvement Company, by which the latter was authorized to continue the railway beyond Santiago a distance of 15 or 20 miles, as far as the city of Moca. The latter town is only 15 miles from the village of La Vega, in the same valley, which is the present terminus of the railroad running from the port of Sanchez, on the bay of Samana.

The construction of the road beyond Bajabonico into the interior is being rapidly proceeded with. The engineers are at work and the line all located as far as Santiago. It is expected that trains will be running into that city in 1895. Some of the work is rather heavy in crossing the range, and there will be one tunnel about 800 feet long under the summit of the pass. Reaching the great interior valley, which Columbus called "La Vege Real," the country is level all the way to Moca.

The San Domingo Improvement Company has been granted all the rights belonging to the former concessionaires. It may use for its purposes any lands belonging to the State, as well as streams, and take all the timber and other materials it requires for construction and maintenance, and any other lands needed for its use shall be furnished by the Government. The company may also establish the telegraph and telephone lines required for its service, respecting the privileges of the West India Telegraph Company. It is also exempt from all taxes during its construction and operation, both fiscal and municipal, and from port dues.

When constructed the company will operate the road for fifty years. A large traffic will at once become tributary to this railway, and the first section, "Puerto Plata to Bajabonico," has already a large business. A large amount of timber is to be found in the mountains only awaiting adequate means of transportation, and as soon as the valley of the Cibao is reached large shipments of agricultural products will be made to the seaport of Puerto Plata.

Statement of duties collected upon exports and imports by the Republic of Santo Domingo for the fiscal year beginning with March, 1893, and ending with February, 1894.

	Export duties.	Import duties.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Santo Domingo City	65, 947. 54	611, 694. 81
Puerto Plata	79, 655. 53	496, 956. 47
Monte Christi	23, 355. 92	184, 831. 43
Sanchez-Samana	107, 150. 61	259, 792. 76
Macoris	118, 607. 27	93, 632. 27
Azua	9, 523. 54	19, 883. 94
Barahona	1, 206. 87	.....
Total	405, 447. 38	1, 666, 741. 68

The above is in Mexican dollars. Besides these sums there was received a considerable amount for port dues and other charges.

	Dollars.
The total value of all exports from Santo Domingo was, for the year 1892.	3, 035, 660. 00
Upon which duties were collected amounting to	266, 440. 00
The total value of all the imports for 1892 was	2, 011, 735. 00
Upon which duties were collected amounting to	821, 145. 00
Total amount of value of imports and exports, 1892	5, 047, 395. 00
Total amount of duties collected thereon	1, 087, 395. 00

Comparative statement:

Total import and export duties for 1893	2, 072, 189. 06
Total import and export duties for 1892	1, 087, 395. 00
Excess for 1893 over the year 1892	984, 794. 06

INDEX.

A.

	Page.
Administration	12
Agriculture	15
Antimony	10
Area	5
Army	14

B.

Bay of Samana	6
Bibliographical notes	178
Blake, William P., report upon mineral resources of Santo Domingo	187
Boundaries, disputed	1, 3
Boyer, President of the Republic of Haiti	3
driven from the island by a revolution	3
British publications	179
Bureau of the American Republics, publications	178

C.

Cabinet	12
Cacao, cultivation	17, 18
Chalcedony	10
Cities and towns	176, 177
Climate	5
Climatic influences	15
Coal	11
deposits	189
Coffee, cultivation	19
exports from 1881 to 1889	19
plantations	21
Coinage	194
Colon, Diego	2
Colonies, French and English	2
Columbus, Christopher, dust of	3
landing of	1

Page

Commerce 30–43
exports from United States during 1892 and 1893 42
imports into United States during 1892 and 1893 42
trade under reciprocity treaties 35–42
with United States 31, 32
Commercial directory 180
Congress 12
Copper 10, 188
Customs regulations 105

D.

Debt 13
Decree as to new duties 56
of National Congress of July 4, 1887 54
Department of Public Works 24

E.

Executive power 12
Export duties .....

F.

Finance 14, 191
Foreign commerce 30
Forest products 22, 23
Founding of the Republic in 1844 4
Free list 106, 109
Fruits 22

G.

Geology 9
Gold 9, 187
mines, yield of 184
Government 12

H.

Historical sketch 1

I.

Import duties 112, 197
Indians, treaty with Spain 2
Iron ore 10, 187
Isabela, town of 2
Island of Tortuga 2

J.

Page.
Judicial power 13

L.

La Navidad, stockade constructed at 1
Languages 4
Laws relating to entries 107
Legislative power 12
Lignite or coal 188

M.

Manganese 10
Marble 10
Mineral resources 9, 10
springs 11
Mines and mining laws of Santo Domingo 183
report of Don Juan Nieto y Balcarcel 184–187
Money, weights, and measures 14
Mountains 6, 7

N.

Nieto y Balcarcel, Don Juan, report on mines of Santo Domingo 184

O.

Opal 10

P.

Petroleum 10, 188
Physical and geographical features 5
Plains 7
Platinum 10
Political divisions 1
Population 4
Ports 5, 6
Postal service 14
President, how chosen 12
Publications, British 179
of Bureau of the American Republics 178
official 179
Santo Domingo 178
United States 178
unofficial 179
Public instruction 14

R.

Page

Railway communication 22–28, 196
contract entered into with Dutch firm 27
Reciprocal commercial arrangement between United States and Santo Domingo. 44
Religion 14
Repertory, alphabetical 77
schedules A and B 57
Revenue 13
Rivers 7, 8
Rock salt 10
Rum, distillation 17
statistics 42

S.

Salt 188
Santo Domingo, Republic established 3
Serpentine 10
Silver 10
Slaves, negro, importation of 2
Spain, insurrection against 2
treaty with the Indians 2
Sugar, plantations 6
production 15–17

T.

Tariff 104
Telegraphs 28, 29
Tin 10
Tobacco, concession granted Dutch company for cultivation of 21
cultivation 20, 21
exports from 1881 to 1889 20
Toussaint l'Ouverture, General 2
Treaty of Bâle 2
Ryswick 2

U.

United States, commerce with Santo Domingo 32
commission sent to Santo Domingo 4
correspondence relating to President's proclamation 48–54
President's proclamation 44–48
publications 178
question of annexation of Santo Domingo 4

W.

Weights and measures 14

O